

Institut für Medizinische Mikrobiologie, Immunologie und Hygiene der
Technischen Universität München
Direktor Univ.-Prof. Dr. Dr. h.c. Hermann Wagner, PhD

Functional Relevance of the Chemokines CCL17 and CCL22 for Dendritic Cell Biology

Claudia Buffleben

Vollständiger Abdruck der von der Fakultät Wissenschaftszentrum Weihenstephan für
Ernährung, Landnutzung und Umwelt der Technischen Universität München zur
Erlangung des akademischen Grades eines
Doktors der Naturwissenschaften (Dr. rer. nat.)
genehmigten Dissertation.

Vorsitzender Univ.-Prof. Dr. Wolfgang Wurst

Die Dissertation wurde am 15.12.2004 bei der Technischen Universität München eingereicht und durch die Fakultät Wirtschaftszentrum Weihenstephan für Ernährung, Landnutzung und Umwelt am 12.05.2005 angenommen.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

I. CONTENTS	2
II. INDEX OF FIGURES	6
III. INDEX OF TABLES	10
IV. ABBREVIATIONS	11
 I. CONTENTS	 2
1. INTRODUCTION	13
1.1 The Immune System– A Brief Overview	13
1.2 Subpopulations and Functions of Dendritic Cells	18
1.3 Structure and Function of Chemokines and Chemokine Receptors	25
1.4 Dendritic Cells and Chemokines	31
1.5 Langerhans Cells and Langerhans Cell Migration	34
1.6 CCL17 (TARC), CCL22 (MDC) and CCR4	37
1.7 Gene Targeting	41

1.8 <i>Listeria Monocytogenes</i>	43
1.9 Aim of Study	46
2 MATERIAL AND METHODS	50
2.1 List of Suppliers	50
2.1.1 Chemicals and Reagents	50
2.1.2 Laboratory Supplies	51
2.1.3 Kits	52
2.1.4 Enzymes	52
2.1.5 Antibodies and Secondary Reagents	53
2.1.6 Equipment	54
2.2 Stock Solutions and Buffers	55
2.3 Media	58
2.3.1 Media for Bacterial Cultures	58
2.3.2 Media for Cell Culture	59
2.4 Bacteria, Cell Lines and Laboratory Animals	60
2.4.1 Bacteria	60
2.4.2 Cell Lines	60
2.4.3 Laboratory Animals	61
2.5 Primer	62
2.5.1 PCR Primer	62
2.5.2 Sequencing Primer	64
2.6 Plasmid Vectors	65
2.7 Molecular Biology Methods	67
2.7.1 Isolation of Plasmid DNA and BAC DNA	67

2.7.2 Isolation of Genomic DNA	67
2.7.3. Restriction Digest	68
2.7.4 Agarose Gel Electrophoresis	68
2.7.5 Determination of DNA Concentration	69
2.7.6 Cloning Procedures	69
2.7.7 PCR Procedures	70
2.7.8 Southern Blots	72
2.8 Cell Culture and Cell Biology Methods	74
2.8.1 Culture of Murine Embryonic Fibroblasts (EF Cells)	74
2.8.2 Culture of Murine Embryonic Stem Cells (ES Cells)	75
2.8.3 Transfection and Selection of ES Cells	76
2.8.4 Picking and Expansion of Transfected and Selected ES Cell Clones	77
2.9 Immunological Methods and Animal Experiments	80
2.9.1 Organ Removal	80
2.9.2 Preparation of Embryonic Fibroblast Cells (EF cells)	80
2.9.3 Treatment of Mice with Neutralising Antibodies	81
2.9.4 Langerhans Cell Migration Assay	81
2.9.5 Infection with <i>L. Monocytogenes</i>	83
3 RESULTS	86
3.1 Part I: Generation of a CCL17/CCL22-Double-Knock Out Mouse	86
3.1.1 Characterisation of the Genomic Locus of Murine CCL22	86
3.1.2 Gene Targeting	95
3.1.2.1 First Approach	95
3.1.2.2 Second Approach	101
3.2 Part II: Influence of the CCL17/CCL22-CCR4 and CCL1-CCR8 Chemokine Receptor-Ligand Pairs on Langerhans Cells Migration	104
3.2.1 Langerhans Cell Migration in CCR4 ^{-/-} Mice	104

3.2.2 Langerhans Cell Migration in CCR4 ^{-/-} Mice after Injection of Neutralising Anti-CCL1 Antibody	110
3.3 Part III: Role of the CCL17/CCL22-CCR4 Chemokine Receptor-Ligand Pair During Systemic Infection with <i>Listeria Monocytogenes</i>	115
3.3.1 Effect of CCL17- and CCR4-Deficiency on Survival after Infection with <i>Listeria Monocytogenes</i>	115
3.3.2 Effect of CCL17- and CCR4-Deficiency on Bacterial Clearance after Infection with <i>Listeria Monocytogenes</i>	118
3.3.3 Effect of CCL17- and CCR4-Deficiency on Specific T Cell Responses after Infection with <i>Listeria Monocytogenes</i>	124
4 DISCUSSION AND OUTLOOK	139
4.1 Generation of CCL17/CCL22-Double-Knock Out Mouse	140
4.2 Influence of CCL17/CCL22-CCR4 and CCL1-CCR8 Chemokine Receptor-Ligand Pairs on Langerhans Cells	142
4.3 Role of CCL17/CCL22-CCR4 Chemokine Receptor-Ligand Pair During Systemic Infection with <i>Listeria Monocytogenes</i>	145
5 SUMMARY	150
6 REFERENCES	151
7 ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS	172
8 APPENDIX	173

II INDEX OF FIGURES

Fig. 1.1	Brief Overview of Hematopoiesis	17
Fig. 1.2	The General Structure of the Four Chemokine Subfamilies	27
Fig. 1.3	The Basic Structure of a Gene Replacement (Targeting) Vector	43
Fig. 1.4	Survival of CCL17 ^{-/-} Mice and CCL17 ^{+/+} Littermate Controls in C57Bl/6 Genetic Background after Infection with Low, Medium and High Doses of <i>L. Monocytogenes</i>	49
Fig. 3.1	cDNA Map of Murine CCL22 Including Position of the Primer Pair MDC5/MDC3	87
Fig. 3.2.	Schematics of the Subcloned 12 kb Hind III Fragment from pBeloBac11 # 24 123 Including Position of SpeI-Fragments I-IV	87
Fig. 3.3	Map of the Genomic Locus of CCL22 Including the Position of SpeI-Fragments I-IV from pBeloBac11 # 24 123	88
Fig. 3.4	Full Length Sequence of the Genomic Locus of CCL22 Including Amino Acid Sequence of the Translated Protein	89
Fig. 3.5	Generation of the CCL22 Targeting Vector	97
Fig. 3.6	PCR Screen of Picked ES Cell Clones	98
Fig. 3.7	Southern Blot Screen of PCR Positive ES Cell Clones	99
Fig. 3.8	Southern Blot Screen of Picked ES Cell Clones	100
Fig. 3.9	Southern Blot Screen of Picked ES Cell Clones	103
Fig. 3.10	Analysis of Migration of Resident Langerhans Cells from the Skin into the Draining Lymph Nodes after Application of FITC Dye to the Skin	104
Fig. 3.11	Representative FACS Blots for Analysis of the CD11c ⁺ Population for MHC II Expression and FITC Uptake	107
Fig. 3.12	Representative FACS Blots for Analysis of the CD11c ⁺ Population for CD11b Expression and FITC Uptake	108
Fig. 3.13	Summary of FACS Analysis of the CD11c ⁺ Population	109

Fig. 3.14	Representative FACS Blots for Analysis of the CD11c ⁺ Population for MHC II Expression and FITC Uptake	112
Fig. 3.15	Representative FACS Blots for Analysis of the CD11c ⁺ Population for CD11b Expression and FITC Uptake	113
Fig. 3.16	Summary of FACS Analysis of the CD11c ⁺ Population	114
Fig. 3.17	Survival of CCL17 ^{-/-} Mice and CCL17 ^{+/+} Littermate Controls in C57Bl/6 Genetic Background after Infection with Low and Medium Doses of <i>L. Monocytogenes</i>	116
Fig. 3.18	Survival of CCL17 ^{-/-} Mice in Balb/c Genetic and Balb/c Wilt Type Controls after Infection with Low, Medium and High Doses of <i>L. Monocytogenes</i>	117
Fig. 3.19	Survival of CCR4 ^{-/-} Mice in C57Bl/6 Genetic Background and Wild Type controls after Infection with Low, Medium and High Doses of <i>L. Monocytogenes</i>	118
Fig. 3.20	Determination of the Bacterial Organ Load after Primary Infection of CCL17 ^{-/-} mice and C57Bl/6 controls with 20 000 CFU <i>Listeria Monocytogenes</i>	119
Fig. 3.21	Determination of the Bacterial Organ Load after Primary Infection of CCL17 ^{-/-} mice and C57Bl/6 controls with 2000 CFU <i>Listeria Monocytogenes</i>	120
Fig. 3.22	Determination of the Bacterial Organ Load after Recall Infection of CCL17 ^{-/-} mice and C57Bl/6 controls with <i>Listeria Monocytogenes</i> (Experiment I)	121
Fig. 3.23	Determination of the Bacterial Organ Load after Recall Infection of CCL17 ^{-/-} mice and littermate controls with <i>Listeria Monocytogenes</i> (Experiment II)	121
Fig. 3.24	Determination of the Bacterial Organ Load after Primary Infection of CCR4 ^{-/-} mice and C57Bl/6 controls with <i>Listeria Monocytogenes</i>	122
Fig. 3.25	Determination of the Bacterial Organ Load after Recall Infection of CCR4 ^{-/-} mice and C57Bl/6 controls with <i>Listeria Monocytogenes</i>	123

Fig. 3.26	Representative FACS Blots for Analysis of CD8 ⁺ T cells for CD62L Expression and SIINFEKL Specific Tetramer Staining after Systemic Primary Infection with <i>L. monocytogenes</i>	125
Fig. 3.27	Representative FACS Blots for Analysis of CD8 ⁺ T cells for CD62L Expression and SIINFEKL Specific Tetramer Staining after Systemic Recall Infection with <i>L. monocytogenes</i>	126
Fig. 3.28	Total Number of CD8 ⁺ CD62L ⁻ SIINFEKL Specific T Cells in the Spleen after Systemic Primary Infection of CCL17-eGFP ^{-/-} Mice, CCR4 ^{-/-} Mice and C57Bl/6 Mice with Ova-expressing <i>Listeria Monocytogenes</i>	127
Fig. 3.29	Total Number of CD8 ⁺ CD62L ⁻ SIINFEKL Specific T Cells in the Spleen after Systemic Recall Infection of CCL17 ^{-/-} Mice, CCR4 ^{-/-} Mice and C57Bl/6 Mice with Ova-expressing <i>Listeria Monocytogenes</i>	128
Fig. 3.30	Representative FACS Blots for Analysis of CD8 ⁺ T cells for CD62L Expression and Intracellular IFNy and TNF α Expression after Systemic Primary Infection with <i>L. monocytogenes</i> and Re-stimulation <i>in vitro</i> with SIINFEKL Peptide	129
Fig. 3.31	Representative FACS Blots for Analysis of LLO ₁₈₈₋₂₀₁ ⁻ specific CD4 ⁺ T cells for CD62L Expression and Intracellular IFNy and TNF α Expression after Systemic Primary Infection with <i>L. monocytogenes</i> and Re-stimulation <i>in vitro</i> with LLO ₁₈₈₋₂₀₁ Peptide	130
Fig. 3.32	Representative FACS Blots for Analysis of CD8 ⁺ T cells for CD62L Expression and Intracellular IFNy and TNF α Expression after Systemic Recall Infection with <i>L. monocytogenes</i> and Re-stimulation <i>in vitro</i> with SIINFEKL Peptide	131

Fig. 3.33	Representative FACS Blots for Analysis of LLO ₁₈₈₋₂₀₁ -specific CD4 ⁺ T cells for CD62L Expression and Intracellular IFNy and TNF α Expression after Systemic Primary Infection with <i>L. monocytogenes</i> and Re-stimulation <i>in vitro</i> with LLO ₁₈₈₋₂₀₁ Peptide	132
Fig. 3.34	Total Number of CD8 ⁺ CD62L ⁻ IFNy ⁺ and CD4 ⁺ CD62L ⁻ IFNy ⁺ T Cells in the Spleen after Systemic Primary Infection of CCL17 ^{-/-} Mice, CCR4 ^{-/-} Mice and C57Bl/6 Mice with Ova-expressing <i>Listeria Monocytogenes</i> and Re-stimulation <i>in vitro</i> with SIINFEKL or LLO ₁₈₈₋₂₀₁ Peptide, respectively	133
Fig. 3.35	Total Number of CD8 ⁺ CD62L ⁻ TNF α ⁺ and CD4 ⁺ CD62L ⁻ TNF α ⁺ T Cells in the Spleen after Systemic Primary Infection of CCL17 ^{-/-} Mice, CCR4 ^{-/-} Mice and C57Bl/6 Mice with Ova-expressing <i>Listeria Monocytogenes</i> and Re-stimulation <i>in vitro</i> with SIINFEKL or LLO ₁₈₈₋₂₀₁ Peptide, respectively	134
Fig. 3.36	Total Number of CD8 ⁺ CD62L ⁻ IFNy ⁺ and CD4 ⁺ CD62L ⁻ IFNy ⁺ T Cells in the Spleen after Systemic Recall Infection of CCL17 ^{-/-} Mice, CCR4 ^{-/-} Mice and C57Bl/6 Mice with Ova-expressing <i>Listeria Monocytogenes</i> and Re-stimulation <i>in vitro</i> with SIINFEKL or LLO ₁₈₈₋₂₀₁ Peptide, respectively	135
Fig. 3.37	Total Number of CD8 ⁺ CD62L ⁻ TNF α ⁺ and CD4 ⁺ CD62L ⁻ TNF α ⁺ T Cells in the Spleen after Systemic Recall Infection of CCL17 ^{-/-} Mice, CCR4 ^{-/-} Mice and C57Bl/6 Mice with Ova-expressing <i>Listeria Monocytogenes</i> and Re-stimulation <i>in vitro</i> with SIINFEKL or LLO ₁₈₈₋₂₀₁ Peptide, respectively	136
Fig 4.1	An overview of the confirmed and proposed receptors for the CC chemokines CCL17, CCL22, CCL1 and CCL3	139

A1	Schematic of the Targeting Strategy for Inactivation of the CCL17 Gene in Embryonic Stem Cells	173
A2	Schematic of the Targeting Strategy for Inactivation of the CCL22 Gene in Embryonic Stem Cells	174
A3	Second Targeting Strategy for Inactivation of the CCL22 Gene in Embryonic Stem Cells	175

III INDEX OF TABLES

Table 1.1	DC Subsets, Surface Phenotype and Derivation	23
Table 1.2	Organ and Tissue Distribution of Murine DC Subpopulations	23
Table 1.3	Systemic Names of Known Chemokines Including Most Common Alternative Names in Human and Mouse	28
Table 1.4	Receptor Ligand Pairs and their Classification	31
Table 1.5	The Expression Profile of CCL17 and CCL22	39

IV ABBREVIATIONS

APC	Antigen presenting cell
APHC	Allophycocyanin
BAC	Bacterial artificial chromosome
BAP	Bacterial alkaline phosphatase
bio	Biotin
bp(s)	Base pair(s)
BHI Medium	Brain heart infusion medium
BSA	Bovine serum albumine
CCR	CC chemokine receptor
cDNA	Complementary DNA
conc	Concentration
CR	C chemokine receptor
Cre	Causes recombination
CXCR	CXC chemokine receptor
CX ₃ CR	CX ₃ C chemokine receptor
DC	Dendritic cell
DMEM	Dublecco's Modified Eagle Medium
DMF	Dimethyl formamide
DMSO	Dimethyl sulfoxide
DNA	Desoxy ribonucleic acid
dNTP	2-desoxyribonucleosidetriphosphate
eGFP	Enhanced green fluorescent protein
<i>E.coli</i>	Escherichia coli
EDTA	Ethylen diaminetetraacedic acid
EF cell	Embryonic fibroblast cell
ES cell	Embryonic stem cell
EMA	Ethidium monoazide bromide
EtBr	Ethidium bromide
EtOH	Ethanol
FACS	Fluorescence activated cell sorting
FCS	Fetal calf serum
FITC	Fluorescein isothiocyanate
FRT	FLP recombination target
G-418	G-418 sulfate; GENETICIN®
GL	Genomic locus
HC	High concentration
HSV-TK	Herpes simplex virus thymidin kinase
i.p.	Intraperitoneal
Isoprop	Isopropanol
i.v.	intravenous
kb	kilo bases
KO	Knock out
LAH	Long arm of homology
LB Medium	Luria Bertani medium
LC	Langerhans cell
LD	Lethal dose
L-glu	L-glutamine

LIF	Leucemia inhibitory factor
L.m.	<i>Listeria monocytogenes</i>
L.m.ova	Ovalbumin expressing <i>L. monocytogenes</i>
loxP	Locus X-ing over P1 phage
M	Molar
mAb	Monoclonal antibodies
MDC	Macrophage derived chemokine
MCS	Multiple cloning site
MHC	Major histocompatibility complex
Na-Ac	Sodium acetate
neo	Neomycin phosphotransferase
o/n	Over night
ORF	Open reading frame
pBSIIKS ⁻	pBluescriptIIKS ⁻
PCR	Polymerase chain reaction
PE	R-phycoerythrin
PFA	Paraformaldehyde
pAb	Polyclonal antibody
RPMI	Roswell Park Memorial Institute (medium)
RT	Room temperature
SA	streptavidin
SB	Southern blot
SAH	Short arm of homology
SDS	Sodium dodecylsulfate
s/n	Supernatant
TAE	Tris acetate EDTA
TARC	Thymus and activation-regulated chemokine
Tris	Tris(hydroxymethyl)aminoethane
TV	Targeting vector
w/o	Without
wt	Wild type

1. INTRODUCTION

1.1 The Immune System – A Brief Overview

The immune system protects an organism against a remarkable spectrum of pathogenic microorganisms like bacteria, viruses, fungi, parasites and cancer cells. The cells and molecules of the immune system, which are generated in an enormous variety, form a highly dynamic and complex network which is able to recognize and eliminate pathogenic organisms as well as abnormal cells (e.g. cancer cells and virus-infected cells) and foreign cells (e.g. organ and tissue grafts). In the first step of immune reactions the immune system has to recognise an invading organism as foreign to mount an appropriate immune response which is called effector response. The recognition process is highly specific and enables the immune system to detect subtle chemical differences which distinguishes one foreign pathogen from another. Additionally, the immune system is able to discriminate between foreign and self-antigens. After a pathogen has been recognised by the immune system various immune cells and molecules are recruited to the site of infection to eliminate or neutralise the invading organisms. The immune system is able to mount an enormous variety of effector responses and each response has developed to eliminate a particular type of pathogen.

Vertebrates have developed two different types of immunity, innate and adaptive immunity, which are able to operate in a cooperative and interdependent way. The innate immune system builds a first line of defense against invading pathogens and is uniform in all members of a species as most components are preset before onset of infection. Cells of the innate immune system express so called pattern-recognition receptors (PRR's), e.g. Toll-like receptors (TLR's) or mannose receptors, which are able to recognise certain classes of molecules belonging to pathogenic organisms. These classes of molecules are called pathogen-associated molecular patterns (PAMP's). LPS, for example, is recognised by TLR-4 while bacterial CpG DNA is detected by TLR-9 (Akira and Takeda, 2004; Akira et al., 2001; Janeway and Medzhitov, 2002; Wong and Pamer, 2001).

Innate immunity shows a broad reactivity using many disease-resistance mechanisms that are not specific for a particular pathogen. These mechanisms consist of anatomic, physiologic, endocytic/phagocytic and inflammatory barriers including synthesis and release of antimicrobial components. The innate immune system is able to mount a fast response against invading pathogens and is very important during the critical period immediately after exposure of the host to the pathogen. In a healthy host, most invading microorganisms are cleared within days by innate responses before activation of the adaptive immune system occurs (Beutler, 2004; Carroll and Janeway, 1999; Medzhitov and Janeway, 2000).

Adaptive immunity is not uniform in all members of a species as most components are not preset but come into play after antigenic challenge. Adaptive immunity is characterised by antigenic specificity, diversity, self/non-self recognition and immunologic memory. Primary responses of adaptive immunity need several days to develop and have been shown to improve during the course of response. Secondary or memory responses are more rapid, amplified and more effective compared to primary responses. Innate and adaptive immunity do not operate independently. The activation of innate immune responses leads to activation, stimulation and direction of adaptive immune responses while adaptive immune responses are able to further enhance and influence innate immunity (Hoebe et al., 2004; Iwasaki and Medzhitov, 2004; Zinkernagel and Hengartner, 2004).

The immune system consists of primary and secondary lymphoid organs which are distributed all over the body. The lymphoid organs are connected by lymphatic vessels which transport lymph fluid that contains immune cells and antigens which have been collected throughout the body. The primary lymphoid organs, mainly the bone marrow and the thymus, are the site where immune cells develop, mature and become antigenically committed . Additionally, selection and elimination of self-reactive and useless immune cells takes place in the primary lymphoid organs. The secondary lymphoid organs trap antigen from defined tissues and vascular spaces and allow effective interaction of activated immune cells. There are several types of secondary lymphoid organs i.e. lymph nodes, spleen, mucosal-associated lymphoid tissue (MALT) and gut-associated lymphoid tissue (GALT) (Ohl et al., 2003).

All blood cells (leucocytes, red blood cells and platelets) are derived from pluripotent, self-renewing hematopoietic stem cells (HSC). Various hematopoietic growth factors (cytokines) induce proliferation and differentiation of the different types of blood cells. A graphical overview of this process, which is called hematopoiesis and takes place in the primary lymphoid organs is shown in Fig 1.1. Early in hematopoiesis HSC give rise to two different types of progenitor cells, the common lymphoid progenitor (CLP) and the common myeloid progenitor (CMP) which give rise to cells of either the lymphoid or the myeloid lineage (Appelbaum, 1996; Bellantuono, 2004; Passegue et al., 2003).

CLP's can give rise to natural killer cells (NK cells), and T- and B-cell progenitors. T-cell progenitors further develop into T helper cells (T_H cells) or cytotoxic T cells (T_C cells) while B-cell progenitors differentiate into antibody producing B cells. T cells, which mature in the thymus and B cells which mature in the bone marrow are responsible for the adaptive immune responses. Interaction between free antigen and antigen-specific B cell receptors (BCR) as well as interaction with T_H cells and dendritic cells selectively induces activation and differentiation of B cell clones into antibody secreting plasma cells or memory cells. Therefore, B cells are responsible for the humoral branch of the adaptive immune system. Additionally, B cells can function as antigen-presenting cells which are able to activate memory T cells (Calame et al., 2003; Hardy and Hayakawa, 2001). T cells can be divided into two main subpopulations, the CD4-positive T_H cells and the CD8-positive T_C cells. T_H cells are activated upon recognition of antigen-derived, exogenous peptides which are bound to MHC II molecules on the surface of antigen presenting cells (APC's) via their T cell receptor (TCR). Activated T_H cells secrete a large variety of cytokines which regulate, direct and modulate immune responses. T_H cells can be further divided into T_{H1} and T_{H2} cells according to the cytokine profile they secrete. T_{H1} cells characteristically secrete IL-12, IFNy, IL-2 and TNF β while T_{H2} cells characteristically secrete IL-4, IL-5, IL-10 and IL-13. T_C cells are activated upon recognition of endogenous peptides which are bound to MHC I molecules on the surface of all nuclear cells via their specific TCR. Activated T_C cells display cytotoxic activity which leads to killing of e.g. virus infected cells or cancer cells (Bevan, 2004; Gemmell and Seymour, 1994; O'Garra, 1998; Sallusto et al., 2004).

NK cells, although of lymphoid origin, are not part of the adaptive immune system but of innate immune responses and display cytotoxic activity against a variety of tumor cells and virus infected cells (Moretta et al., 2001).

CMP's give rise to granulocyte-monocyte progenitor cells which differentiate into monocytes and neutrophils. Monocytes, which have phagocytic activity, circulate in the blood and can migrate into the bodies tissues. Upon migration, they differentiate into macrophages which also have phagocytic activity and are able to digest whole pathogenic microorganisms as well as injured or dead host cells, cellular debris and activated clotting factors. Macrophages also have the ability to function as antigen-presenting cells which are, like B cells, able to activate memory T cells. Phagocytosis of particulate antigen serves as initial activating stimulus which can be further enhanced by cytokines secreted by T_H cells or by mediators of the inflammatory response. Activated macrophages show greater phagocytic activity, increased ability to kill ingested pathogens, increased secretion of inflammatory mediators and increased ability to activate T cells. Neutrophils, which are also derived from granulocyte-monocyte progenitor cells, are the first immune cells to arrive at the site of infection. Like macrophages, they are active phagocytic cells but have a higher ability to kill ingested pathogenic organisms. Therefore, neutrophils are vital to control infections in the early phase. CMP's also give rise to eosinophil, basophil and erythroid progenitor cells and megakaryocytes which differentiate into eosinophils, basophils, erythrocytes and blood platelets, respectively. Eosinophils are motile phagocytic cells which play a role in defense against parasitic organisms. Basophils are non-phagocytic cells, which release pharmacologically active substances (Beutler, 2004; Carroll and Janeway, 1999; Janeway and Medzhitov, 2002).

Additionally, CLP's and CMP's can both give rise to dendritic cells. So far, there is limited knowledge about DC precursors and DC hematopoiesis *in vivo*. These topics are highly controversial and will not be discussed in my work. The subpopulations and functions of dendritic cells, which have been the main focus of this work, will be discussed in detail in chapter 1.2.

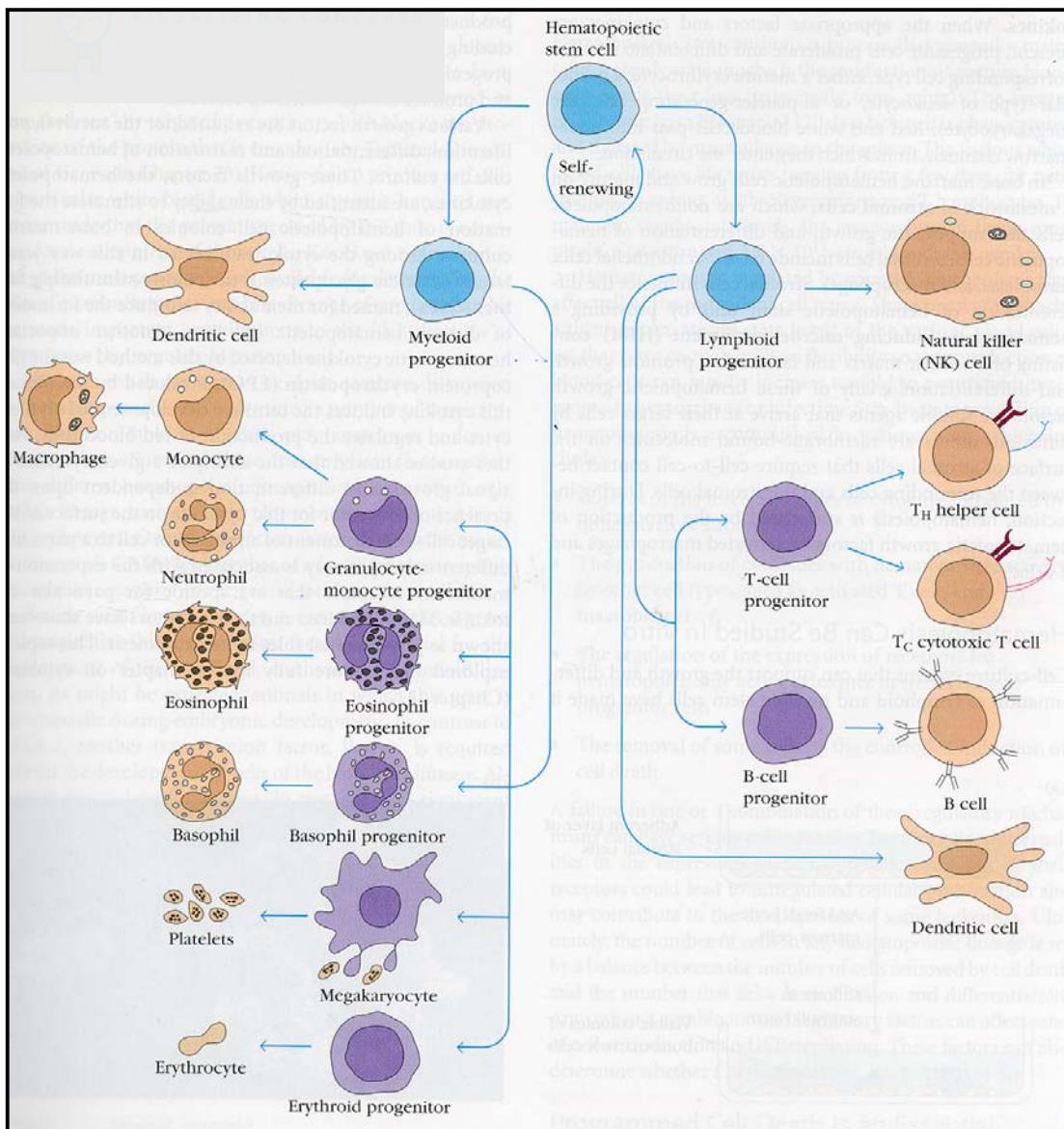


Fig. 1.1: Brief Overview of Hematopoiesis

Taken from Goldsby, Kindt, Osborne and Kuby, "Immunology", W.H. Freeman; 5th edition

1.2 Subpopulation and Functions of Dendritic Cells

Functions of Dendritic Cells:

DCs are unique antigen-presenting cells (APC's) as they are the only type of APC which is able to activate not only memory T cells but also naïve T cells. As a consequence, DCs are solely responsible for the initiation of primary immune responses which allow establishment of immunological memory (Banchereau and Steinman, 1998; Bell et al., 1999; Steinman, 1991). As previously described, secondary or memory immune responses can also be initiated by the other types of APC, the B cells and macrophages.

DC progenitors which are located in the bone marrow give rise to DC precursor cells which leave the bone marrow to circulate the blood and lymphatics before they eventually home to different tissues of the body. There, they reside and function as “sentinels” which continuously sample the antigenic environment until they encounter microbial products or tissue damage (Shortman and Liu, 2002). It has been shown that DCs accumulate rapidly at the sites of antigen deposition where they can induce homing of effector cells to the site of antigen encounter (Lambrecht et al., 1998; McWilliam et al., 1994).

As immature DCs have a high phagocytic activity they can effectively capture antigens which have invaded the bodies tissues using different pathways for antigen uptake. One of the most important pathways is receptor mediated endocytosis using, for example, the mannose receptor Dec205 (Engering et al., 1997; Jiang et al., 1995; Sallusto et al., 1995) or the Fc γ receptor types I and II (CD64, CD32) which allows the DCs to take up immune complexes or opsonized particles (Fanger et al., 1996). DCs can also phagocytose apoptotic and necrotic cell fragments (Albert et al., 1998; Rubartelli et al., 1997) as well as viruses, mycobacteria and intracellular parasites (Inaba et al., 1993; Moll, 1993; Rescigno et al., 1999).

After uptake, the antigens are degraded in the endosomes, the generated polypeptides are targeted to MHC class II rich compartments and are loaded onto MHC class II molecules while the DCs mature (Castellino et al., 1997; Inaba et al., 1998; Tan et al., 1997). The MHC II/peptide complexes are translocated to the surface where, in mature DCs, they are stable for days and are available for recognition of CD4⁺ T cells. This process is called antigen processing (Inaba et al., 1997; Mellman and Steinman, 2001; Pierre et al., 1997).

After antigen uptake and during antigen processing, the immature DCs migrate to the draining lymphoid organs through the afferent lymph. This tightly regulated migration process requires the coordinated actions of several chemokines (see chapter 1.2.2) and is an important characteristic feature of DCs (Austyn et al., 1988; Banchereau et al., 2000; Kripke et al., 1990).

DCs mature during migration which leads to the transition from antigen-capturing cells to antigen-presenting cells. Various factors induce and/or regulate maturation and activation of DCs. Some of these factors are pathogen related molecules like LPS, bacterial DNA and CpG oligonucleotides as well as dsRNA which all act on distinct TLR's (Rescigno et al., 1999; Sparwasser et al., 1998; Verdijk et al., 1999). Other factors are the cytokines which are present in the local environment like TNF, IL-1, IL-6, IL-10, TGF-β and prostaglandins or T cell derived signals (Banchereau et al., 2000; Cumberbatch and Kimber, 1995). It has been further demonstrated that innate cell types like NK cells, δ T cells and NKT cells can mediate maturation of DC's by yet unknown pathways (Gerosa et al., 2002; Leslie et al., 2002; Vincent et al., 2002). It has also been shown that antigens from necrotic cells can activate DCs (Sauter et al., 2000).

Pathogenic products like LPS and the local production of IL-1 and TNFα which mediate DC maturation also trigger the migration of peripheral DCs to the T cell areas of the lymphoid organs (Banchereau et al., 2000; Cumberbatch and Kimber, 1995). The maturation process leads to various changes of the DCs such as loss of the phagocytic activity, up-regulation of MHC class II molecules and co-stimulatory receptors like CD40, CD58, CD80 and CD86, changes in class II MHC and lysosomal compartments and a change in morphology (Banchereau et al., 2000; Steinman et al., 2003).

After arrival in the draining lymphoid organs, the mature DCs present the translocated MHCII/peptide complexes on the cell surface to antigen-specific CD4⁺ T cells leading to T cell activation. Antigen-specific CD4⁺ T cells in turn regulate immune effector cells like antigen-specific T_C cells and B cells, non-antigen-specific macrophages , eosinophils and NK cells (Banchereau et al., 2000).

DCs can also activate CD8⁺ cytotoxic T cells by presenting antigenic peptide on MHC class I molecules. Antigenic peptides can be loaded on MHC I molecules via two different pathways - an endogenous pathway and an exogenous pathway (Pamer and Cresswell, 1998; Rock and Goldberg, 1999; Shen et al., 1997). In the endogenous pathway, cytosolic proteins from intracellular bacteria and parasites as well as viral proteins but also the cells own proteins are degraded to polypeptides. These polypeptides are loaded onto newly synthesized MHC class I molecules within the endoplasmatic reticulum (Banchereau et al., 2000). The presentation of endogenous peptides by DCs which have been infected with viruses or intracellular parasites and bacteria and the resulting activation of specific T_C cells enables the immune system to recognise and eliminate all infected cells.

The exogenous pathway is an alternative MHC class I pathways which only DCs and, to a lesser extend, B cells and macrophages possess. This pathway allows DCs to present polypeptides which are derived from exogenous antigens in context with MHC I. This pathway is called “cross-presentation” or “cross-priming”. (Bevan, 1976; Kovacsics-Bankowski and Rock, 1995; Kurts et al., 1997); (Belz et al., 2002b)

Cross-presentation of exogenous antigens is an important function of DCs as it enables specific CD8⁺ T_C cells to recognise and eliminate tumor cells and virus, bacteria and parasite infected cells in cases where the pathogen does not infect DCs. Additionally, cross-presenting DCs appear to be essential to maintain protective antiviral cytotoxic T cell memory (Ludewig et al., 1999).

Besides activating naïve T cells, DCs can directly activate naïve and memory B cells and contribute to their expansion. It has been shown, that DCs induce isotype switching towards IgA1 and IgA2 in CD40-activated naïve B cells (Fayette et al., 1997), help differentiation of activated B cells to plasma cells (Dubois et al., 1998) and enhance differentiation of CD40-activated memory B cells towards IgG secreting plasma cells (Dubois et al., 1997). Additionally it has been demonstrated that DCs induce CD40-independent immunoglobulin class switching through BAFF and APRIL (Litinskiy et al., 2002). It has been also been shown that DC provide B cells with CD40-independent proliferation signals and CD40-independent survival signals (Wykes and MacPherson, 2000).

In recent years there was growing evidence that DCs are not only important for the induction of immunity but that they are also play a role in the induction and maintenance of tolerance to self antigens (Shortman and Liu, 2002).

Central tolerance is a process which involves elimination of potentially self-reactive T cells in the thymus by induction of apoptosis. There is evidence, that this process is mediated by thymic DCs (Broker et al., 1997). But as not all self-reactive T cells can be eliminated by central tolerance (Heath and Carbone, 2001), it is important that remaining self-reactive T cells are eliminated by mechanisms of peripheral tolerance. As DCs do not only transport foreign antigens but also self-antigens to the lymph nodes (Inaba et al., 1997), it is likely that DCs are responsible for tolerance as well as immunity.

Two mechanisms by which DCs might maintain peripheral tolerance have been proposed which are both supported by some experimental evidence and are therefore discussed controversially. The first mechanism proposes that a special regulatory subtype of DC is responsible for maintaining tolerance (Fazekas de St Groth, 1998; Suss and Shortman, 1996). The second mechanism proposes that all DCs can initiate tolerance or immunity depending on their maturation or activation state. The original concept proposed that mature DCs induce immunity while immature DCs induce tolerance by either destruction of T cells, induction of anergy or by inducing the generation of regulatory T cells (Dhodapkar and Steinman, 2002; Dhodapkar et al., 2001; Roncarolo et al., 2001; Steinman et al., 2000).

This concept has been recently challenged by the proposal that mature DCs which are in a quiescent state induce tolerance while only fully activated mature DCs induce immunity. As a consequence, immune responses can only occur if invading pathogens provide signals to trigger full activation of DCs (Albert et al., 2001; Shortman and Heath, 2001).

There is growing evidence that DC do not only induce proliferation and activation of T cells but that they also direct T cell responses. T cell activation and proliferation can result in tolerance or immunity by induction of either regulatory T cells or effector T cells. Effector T cells themselves can be polarized into $T_{H}1$ or $T_{H}2$ cells which secrete different classes of cytokines. The DC-derived signals, which regulate the T cell cytokine polarization have not yet been completely determined. It has been shown so far, that the production of bioactive IL-12 by DC, which is tightly regulated, and DC-derived IFN γ are important factors for the induction of $T_{H}1$ cells (Hochrein et al., 2000; Langenkamp et al., 2000; Moser and Murphy, 2000). It has been suggested as well, that IL-23, which is produced by DCs, may also mediate $T_{H}1$ polarization (Oppmann et al., 2000). DC also influence $T_{H}2$ polarization as DC-derived IL-10 is required for optimal development of $T_{H}2$ responses (Maldonado-Lopez et al., 2001). Several pathogens like shistosomes, fungi and cholera toxin use DCs for the induction of $T_{H}2$ responses (Bozza et al., 2002; d'Ostiani et al., 2000; Gagliardi et al., 2000). It has been further demonstrated that histamine and lymphopoietin may act on DCs to induce $T_{H}2$ responses during allergic reactions (Mazzoni et al., 2001; Soumelis et al., 2002).

DCs also seem to be involved in establishment of immunologic memory. It has been shown that DC-derived IL-15 is involved in the maintenance of CD8 $^{+}$ memory T cells and there is also evidence that DCs are able to select higher affinity memory cells (Hamilton and Harty, 2002; Ku et al., 2000; Livingstone and Kuhn, 2002).

Dendritic Cell Subpopulations:

DCs were discovered in 1973 by Steinman and Cohen and were first thought to be a homogenous cell type (Steinman and Cohn, 1973). Intensive research on DC biology revealed though that DCs are a highly heterogenous cell population which exists as a complex mixture of different subpopulations with different functions (Shortman and Liu, 2002; Wilson and O'Neill, 2003; Wilson and Villadangos, 2004). The functional diversity of the DC populations is related to their differentiation state, their location and the surrounding microenvironment (Ardavin, 2003; Banchereau et al., 2000).

Characterisation of murine DCs using phenotypic and functional criteria led to the identification of six main subpopulations which are displayed in Table 1.1 (adapted from Heath et al., 2004). It can not be ruled out, though, that other organ or tissue specific DC subsets exist, which have not been identified yet (Heath et al., 2004; Henri et al., 2001; O'Keeffe et al., 2002). The organ and tissue distribution of the identified DC subpopulations is shown in Table 1.2 (adapted from Ardavin, 2003).

DC type	Surface phenotype						Derivation
	CD11c	CD8	CD4	CD205	CD11b	B220	
CD8 α^+ DC	+	+	-	+	-	-	Blood
CD8 α^- CD4 $^+$ DC	+	-	+	-	+	-	Blood
CD8 α^- CD4 $^-$ DC	+	-	-	-	+	-	Blood
Langerhans cell	+	-/low	-	Very high	+	-	Skin epithelia
Dermal/interstitial DC	+	-	-	+	\pm	-	Tissue
B220 $^+$ DC (plasmacytoid DC)	Low	\pm	\pm	-	-	+	Blood/tissues

Table 1.1: DC Subsets, Surface Phenotype and Derivation (adapted from Heath et al, 2004)

Subpopulation	Thymus	Spleen	Lymph Node	Peyers Patch	Skin	Liver
CD8+ DCs	+	+	+	+	-	+
CD8- DCs [#]	*	+	+	+	-	+
Langerhans cells	-	-	-	-	+	-
Dermal/interstitial DCs	-	-	-	-	+	-
B220+ DCs	+	+	+	+	-	N.D

Table 1.2: Organ and Tissue Distribution of Murine DC Subpopulations (adapted from Ardavin, 2003); #includes CD4 $^+$ and CD4 $^-$ subpopulation; * CD8 $^-$ DC can be detected in the thymus but constitue a minute proportion of thymic DCs; N.D. not determined

Although DC biology is a major topic of research, there is yet only limited knowledge of the function of the individual DC subsets. It has been shown, that CD8 α^+ DC are the predominant producers of IL-12 and can therefore induce strong T_H1 responses. Additionally, IL-12 is proposed to be important in T cell priming versus tolerance (Curtsinger et al., 2003; Maldonado-Lopez et al., 1999; Maldonado-Lopez et al., 2001). CD8 α^+ DC have also been demonstrated to play a central role in cross-priming and cross-tolerance (Belz et al., 2002a; Bennett et al., 1997; den Haan et al., 2000; Schulz and Reis e Sousa, 2002). The function of the CD8 α^- CD4 $^+$ and CD8 α^- CD4 $^-$ DC subset is poorly understood. CD8 α^- DC have been reported to have the ability to induce B cell activation and plasmablast differentiation (Balazs et al., 2002; Garcia De Vinuesa et al., 1999). Additionally, there is some evidence, that CD8 α^- CD4 $^-$ DCs produce IFN γ (Hochrein et al., 2001).

Dermal DCs were implicated to be the critical cell type for induction of CD4 $^+$ T cell immunity to intradermally injected protein antigens (Itano et al., 2003). It was further indicated that CD11b $^+$ DCs, probably of dermal origin, play an important role in immunity against dermally injected *Leishmania major* (Filippi et al., 2003; Von Stebut et al., 2003).

B220 $^+$ DC, which are often referred to as plasmacytoid DC, produce large amounts of IFN α and IFN β upon encounter with various stimuli particularly TLR's or through detection of virions which probably contribute to the control of viral replication. They produced IFN α and IFN β as well activate other types of DCs like those responsible for cross-priming (Asselin-Paturel et al., 2001; Cella et al., 1999; Nakano et al., 2001). Other types of DCs can also produce IFN α and IFN β but only upon their own viral infection (Diebold et al., 2003). The Langerhans cells (LC), which are probably one of the best studied DC subsets will be discussed in more detail in section 1.5.

1.3 Structure and Function of Chemokines and Chemokine Receptors

Chemokines are a group of small proteins with a molecular weight of 8-14 kDa. Until today, more than 40 different chemokines have been identified in mouse and man, which are mainly secreted proteins that can act on their target cells in an autocrine, paracrine and exocrine fashion. The main biological function of chemokines is the induction and regulation of the chemotactic activity of the different leukocyte populations (Baggiolini, 1998; Horuk, 2001; Luster, 2002). However, some members of the chemokine family might also play a role in the regulation of hematopoiesis, angiogenesis, tissue architecture and organogenesis (Broxmeyer, 2001; Gale and McColl, 1999; Szekanecz and Koch, 2001).

Chemokines are divided into two major groups, which include the vast majority of the family members and two minor groups with one member each. The general structure of the four chemokine families is shown in Figure 1.2. Although the members of the chemokine family show a low level of sequence identity, their three dimensional structure is remarkably homologous (Proudfoot, 2002). All identified chemokines, with one exception, share four highly conserved cysteine residues in their primary amino acid sequence which form two disulfide bonds (Cys1-Cys3; Cys2-Cys4) which are crucial for the structure and stability of the protein. Chemokines can be classified according to the organisation of the characteristic cysteine motif, which consists of the two N-terminal cysteine residues (McColl, 2002; Zlotnik and Yoshie, 2000).

The CC family, which contains the largest number of chemokines, is characterised by the fact that the two N-terminal residues of the conserved cysteine motif are adjacent. Most CC chemokine genes are located on the human chromosome 17 or murine chromosome 11, where they form a gene cluster. The second major group is CXC chemokine family whose members are characterised by the presence of one non-conserved amino acid between the N-terminal cysteine residues. Most CXC chemokine genes form a cluster on murine chromosome 5 or human chromosome 4.

The CXC Chemokine family can be further divided into ELR-containing and non-ELR containing chemokines dependent on the presence or absence of an glutamic acid/leucine/arginine motif. If present, the ELR motif is located on the N-terminal side of and in close proximity to the CXC motif. Two more chemokine classes have been identified, the C chemokine family and the CX₃C chemokine family which, until now, consist of one member each. The only known member of the C Chemokine family is XCL1/lymphotactin which contains only the second and the fourth cysteine of the characteristic motif. The gene that codes for XCL1 is located on murine and human chromosome 1. The only identified member of the CX₃C Chemokine family is CX3C1/fractalkine which is characterised by the presence of three unconserved amino acids between the two N-terminal conserved cysteine residues. The gene encoding CX₃CL1 is located on murine chromosome 8 and human chromosome 16 (Gale and McColl, 1999; McColl, 2002; Zlotnik and Yoshie, 2000).

CX₃CL1 was the first chemokine which was described to exist not only as secreted protein but also in a membrane bound form. The membrane bound form has a length of 373 amino acids and consists of an N-terminal chemokine module, a mucin-like stalk, a transmembrane domain and a short cytoplasmic tail. The secreted form only consists of the chemokine module which is separated from the membrane bound protein on the surface by peptidase mediated cleavage (Haskell et al., 2000; Imai et al., 1997b; Umehara et al., 2001). Only one further chemokine which exists in both forms has been identified which belongs to the CXC family and has been named CXCL16. It has been shown that the membrane bound form consists of 249 amino acids and has the same structure as CX₃CL1. The secreted form, the chemokine module, is separated from the membrane bound protein by peptidase mediated cleavage (Matloubian et al., 2000).

The rapid discovery of new chemokines led to the problem that several groups reported the same molecule under different names which caused significant confusion among scientists. For that reason, the nomenclature system which is described above was introduced in 1998. However, the original names are still commonly used. The systematic names of all chemokines which have been identified so far are listed in Table 1.3. together with the common alternative names in man and mouse.

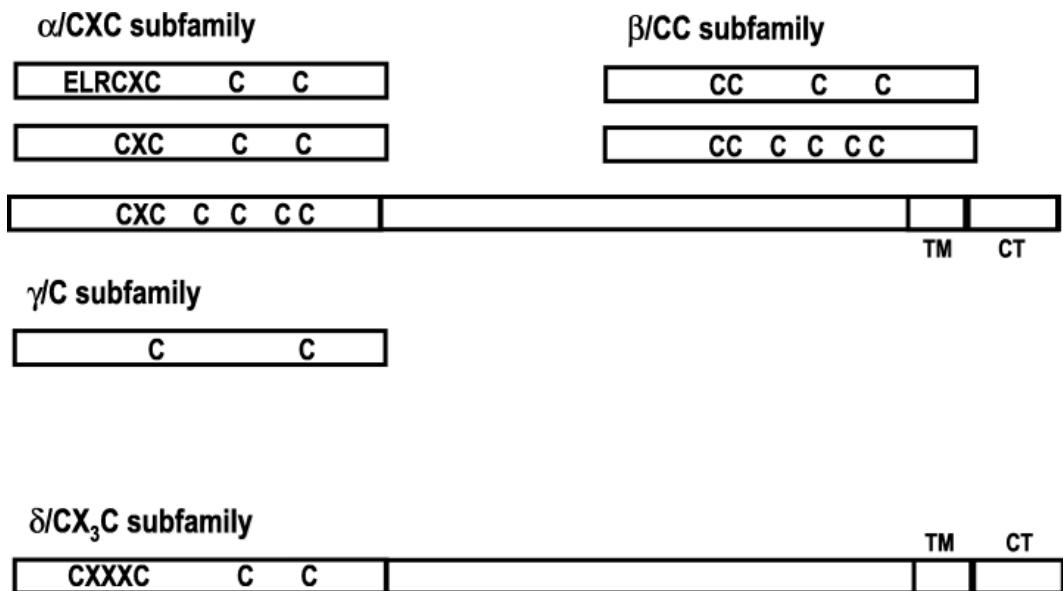


Figure 1.2: The General Structure of the Four Chemokine Subfamilies

Schematic representation of the conserved cysteine motif which allows the classification of all members of the chemokine family into four basic subfamilies. Schematic representation of the ELR motif which allows the subdivision of the CXC family. TM: transmembrane domain; CT: cytoplasmic tail
(taken from McColl et al., 2002)

The members of the CC chemokine family can attract a wide range of cells including monocytes, eosinophils, basophils (Baggiolini and Dahinden, 1994; Baggiolini et al., 1997) and various subpopulations of lymphocytes including thymocytes, NK cells and DCs (Baggiolini et al., 1994; Bonecchi et al., 1998; Sozzani et al., 1997). It has been further shown that the members of the CXC chemokine family, which contain the characteristic ERL motif attract neutrophils while the non-ELR-containing CXC chemokines attract lymphocytes (Baggiolini et al., 1997; Gale and McColl, 1999).

Systematic name	Original name/s; Human	Original name/s; Mouse
CXCL1 ¹	MGSA, Gro- α	KC
CXCL2 ¹	MIP-2 α , Gro- β	MIP-2*
CXCL3 ¹	MIP-2 β , Gro-(*
CXCL4 ²	PF4	PF4
CXCL5 ¹	ENA-78	LIX
CXCL6 ¹	GCP-2	CK α -2
CXCL7 ¹	NAP-2	?
CXCL8 ¹	IL-8, NAF, NAP-1	?
CXCL9 ²	Mig	Mig
CXCL10 ²	IP-10	Crg2
CXCL11 ²	I-TAC	I-TAC
CXCL12 ²	SDF-1 α , SDF-1 β	SDF-1
CXCL13 ²	BLC, BCA-1	BLC, BCA-1
CXCL14	BRAK, bolekine	BRAK
CXCL15	?	Lungkine
CXCL16	CXCL16	CXCL16
CCL1	I-309	TCA-3
CCL2	MCP-1, MCAF	JE
CCL3	MIP-1 α , LD78 α	MIP-1 α
CCL4	MIP-1 β , LD78 β	MIP-1 β
CCL5	RANTES	RANTES
CCL6	?	C10, MRP-1
CCL7	MCP-3	MARC
CCL8	MCP-2	MCP-2
CCL9/10	?	MRP-2, CCF18, MIP-1 (
CCL11	Eotaxin	Eotaxin
CCL12	?	MCP-5
CCL13	MCP-4	?
CCL14	HCC-1	?
CCL15	HCC-2, Lkn1, MIP-18	?
CCL16	HCC-4, LEC	LCC-1
CCL17	TARC	TARC
CCL18	DC-CK1, MIP-4, PARC, AMAC-1	?
CCL19	MIP-3 β , ELC, exodus-3	MIP-3 β , ELC, exodus-3
CCL20	MIP-3 α , LARC, exodus-1	MIP-3 α , LARC, exodus-1
CCL21	6Ckine, SLC, TCA-4, exodus-2	6Ckine, SLC, TCA-4, exodus-2
CCL22	MDC, STCP-1	ABCD-1
CCL23	MPIF-1	?
CCL24	MPIF-2, eotaxin-2	?
CCL25	TECK	TECK
CCL26	Eotaxin-3	?
CCL27	CTACK, ILC	ALP, CTACK, ILC, ESkine
CCL28	CCL28, MEC	CCL28
XCL1	Lymphoactin, SCM-1, ATAC	Lymphoactin
CX3CL1	Fractalkine	Neurotactin

Table 1.3: Systematic Names of Known Chemokines Including Most Common Alternative Names in Human and Mouse. (Taken from McColl, 2002 and Gale and McColl, 1999) *Human MIP-2 α and MIP-2 β are products of two different genes; only one murine MIP-2 gene has been identified; ?: not yet identified; ¹ELR-containing; ²non-ELR-containing

The membrane bound CX₃CL1 protein mediates adhesion between endothelial cells and CD8⁺ T cells, monocytes and NK cells while the soluble form induces chemotaxis of the same cell types (Imai et al., 1997b). XCL1 has been shown to selectively attract CD8⁺ T lymphocytes (Kelner et al., 1994).

The system which is used to classify chemokines is exclusively based on structural characteristics and does not consider the functional role of the chemokines so that an alternative system has been developed which is based on the functional expression. This system divides all chemokines into two functional classes: the homeostatic/constitutive chemokines and the inflammatory/inducible chemokines (Baggiolini, 1998; McColl, 2002). The functional classification of chemokines is shown in Table 1.4. Homeostatic chemokines are constitutively expressed in lymphoid tissues and are responsible for the movement of thymocytes through the thymus during selection (Annunziato et al., 2001; Ansel and Cyster, 2001; Zlotnik and Yoshie, 2000). They are also responsible for the physiological trafficking of immune cells including lymphocytes and DCs to the secondary lymphoid organs in steady-state condition or during immune response (Baggiolini, 1998; McColl, 2002; Yoshie et al., 1997). Inflammatory chemokines are up-regulated at sites of inflammation where they are critically involved in the recruitment of effector cells which can mount an appropriate immune response (Gale and McColl, 1999; Godessart and Kunkel, 2001).

Chemokines mediate their biological effects on their target cells by binding to their specific chemokine receptor(s) (Horuk, 2001; McColl, 2002; Neote et al., 1993). Virtually every cell type expresses a unique combination of chemokine receptors which can also be classified as either homeostatic or inflammatory. Classification is based on the class of their binding partner (constitutive or inflammatory) and on the influence that ligation has on the target cell (D'Ambrosio et al., 2003; McColl, 2002) (see Table 1.4). All known chemokine receptors are G-protein coupled seven transmembrane domain receptors (GPCR) which use a flexible and complex network of intracellular signalling machinery (Baggiolini, 1998; Gale and McColl, 1999).

Engagement of the receptor leads to the induction of a coordinated signalling cascade which results in the generation of second messengers and activation of effector enzymes which is mediated by the interaction between the receptors and heterotrimeric G proteins. The signal transduction cascade leads to the activation of chemotaxis and different functions which are required for host defence including adhesion, respiratory burst, degranulation and lipid mediator synthesis (D'Ambrosio et al., 2003; Thelen, 2001).

Many chemokine receptors can bind to more than one ligand although the promiscuity is restricted to chemokines of one subfamily. CXC chemokines can only bind to CXC receptors while CC chemokines bind only to CC receptors. Several chemokines can also bind to more than one receptor which, together with the fact that many chemokine receptors have more than one ligand, leads to a high level of redundancy which grants a certain level of flexibility and security (D'Ambrosio et al., 2003; Proudfoot, 2002; Rossi and Zlotnik, 2000). The multiple receptor-ligand pairs which have been identified so far are shown in Table 1.4 (taken from McColl, 2003).

As most chemokine receptors are constitutively expressed on the cell surface, their activity needs to be regulated. Two major mechanisms of chemokine receptor regulation have been described so far. The first mechanism leads to the alteration of the surface expression profile of the cell by changing gene expression. It has been shown that naïve or immature cells, e.g. T lymphocytes and DCs, express a different set of chemokine receptors than mature or effector cells (Sallusto et al., 1998; Sozzani et al., 1999; Stumbles et al., 2001). The second mechanism of regulation leads to the desensitisation of the chemokine receptors. Homologous desensitisation is caused by internalisation of the receptors after ligand binding which leads to temporary unresponsiveness of the cell to the receptors ligands. Heterologous desensitisation occurs via transactivation which is caused by ligands which do not directly bind to the chemokine receptor which also leads to temporary unresponsiveness (Kraft et al., 2001; Le et al., 2001; Mashikian et al., 1999; Stanton et al., 1999).

The receptor-ligand pair CCR4-CCL17/CCL22 which has been a main focus of my work will be more intensively discussed in chapter 1.7.

Receptor	Ligand	Class
CXCR1	CXCL8, CXCL6	I
CXCR2	CXCL1, CXCL2, CXCL3, CXCL5, CXCL6, CXCL7, CXCL8	I
CXCR3	CXCL9, CXCL10, CXCL11	I
CXCR4	CXCL12	C
CXCR5	CXCL13	C
CXCR6	CXCL16	?
CCR1	CCL3, CCL5, CCL7	I
CCR2	CCL2, CCL8, CCL13	I
CCR3	CCL11, CCL13, CCL5, CCL28	I
CCR4	CCL17, CCL22	C
CCR5	CCL3, CCL4, CCL5	I
CCR6	CCL20	C/I
CCR7	CCL19, CCL21	C
CCR8	CCL1	I
CCR9	CCL25	C
CCR10	CCL27, CCL28	I
CCR11	CCL25	C
XCR1	XCL1	I
CX3CR1	CX3CL1	?

Table 1.4: Receptor Ligand Pairs and their Classification (Taken from McColl, 2003)
C=Constitutive; I =Inducible; ?=not yet classified

1.4 Dendritic Cells and Chemokines

Dendritic cells are very important for the induction of immunity and tolerance. In order to carry out their functions it is vital that DCs of every maturation and activation state are at the right place at the right time. As a consequence, the migratory activity of DCs is highly important for their function as APC. DC migration is mainly coordinated and regulated by chemokines but is also influenced by cysteinyl leukotriens (McColl, 2002; Robbiani et al., 2000; Sallusto et al., 1999). The DC system is critically dependent on the ability of DCs to respond to different signalling patterns during each stage of their maturation. DC precursors are constantly recruited to the peripheral tissues which helps to maintain a sufficient DC density for effective immune surveillance in these tissues (Lanzavecchia and Sallusto, 2001; Mellman and Steinman, 2001; Steinman and Inaba, 1999).

At present, there is little information available about chemokine receptor expression and chemokine responsiveness of DC precursors in the peripheral blood. However, it has been implicated that CCR2 might be expressed by some precursor cell types and its ligands, CCL2, CCL8 and CCL13, could therefore be involved in the initial migration of these precursors into the peripheral tissue (Vanbervliet et al., 2002). It has been further implicated, that CXCR4 is expressed by some DC precursor cell types which would make them responsive for the chemokine CXCL12. As this chemokine is constitutively expressed in lymphoid tissue, it might be important for attraction of DC precursors and maintaining sufficient DC levels in these tissues (Zaitseva et al., 2002; Zou et al., 2001). Different tissues express different patterns of chemokines and it is likely that different DC precursors express different chemokine receptor patterns. As a consequence, the rate and type of DC precursors which enter a given tissue site can be orchestrated and controlled. At present, there is no evidence that chemokines play a direct role in DC differentiation. However, it is possible, that chemokines indirectly influence DC differentiation by directing DC precursors to specific microenvironments which are required for the various differentiation processes (McColl, 2002).

Immature DCs express receptors for a number of inducible chemokines including CCR1, CCR5, CXCR2 (Dieu et al., 1998; Stumbles et al., 2001; Vecchi et al., 1999). The ligands of these receptors (CCL3, CCL5 and CXCL8) are produced by tissue macrophages upon infection via ligation of TLR's with LPS, LTA or CpG DNA (Akira et al., 2001; Kaisho and Akira, 2002; Krieg, 2002). Additionally, macrophage-derived IL-1 β and TNF α induce expression of these chemokines which in turn induce migration of tissue DCs to the source of the chemokines which results in the accumulation of DCs at the site of infection. Enhanced expression of these chemokines probably also leads to enhanced recruitment of non-specific effector cells as neutrophils and monocytes (Sallusto et al., 1999). It is further speculated that up-regulation of these inflammatory cytokines leads to increased migration of DC precursors into these tissues to replenish the DC population (McColl, 2002). Immature DCs themselves produce different chemokines upon stimulation in the tissues including the inflammatory chemokines CCL3, CCL4, CCL5, CXCL8 and CXCL10 which enhance recruitment of neutrophils and monocytes. They also express the constitutive chemokines CCL17 and CCL22 on a basal level (Foti et al., 1999; Padovan et al., 2002; Yoneyama et al., 2002).

During maturation, DCs loose surface expression of CCR1, CCR5 and CXCR2 and as a consequence the ability to respond to CCL3, CCL5 and CXCL8 (Sallusto et al., 1998; Sozzani et al., 1999; Vecchi et al., 1999). At the same time, maturing DCs up-regulate surface expression of CCR7 which leads to responsiveness to the chemokines CCL19 and CCL21. These steps are important for the directed migration of maturing DCs to the draining LN (Sallusto et al., 1999; Sallusto et al., 1998). It has been shown that CCL19 and CCL21 are constitutively expressed in the T cell zones of the draining lymphatics and by high endothelial venules (HEV) which line the draining lymphatics (Baekkevold et al., 2001; Luther et al., 2000; Saeki et al., 1999). Lack of either CCL19 and CCL21 or CCR7 leads to lack of DC migration from peripheral tissues to the draining lymph nodes (Nakano and Gunn, 2001; Saeki et al., 1999). CCR7 is also vital for the homing of naïve and activated T cells to the secondary lymphoid organs (Forster et al., 1999). As CCL19 and CCL21 are constitutively expressed in the T cell areas of the draining LN and CCR7 is expressed on T cells and mature antigen-loaded DC it is possible for these cell types to meet and activate each other which allows initiation of immune responses.

Mature DCs in the lymphoid organs loose the capacity to produce the inflammatory chemokines CCL3, CCL4, CCL5, CXCL8 and CXCL10. They up-regulate CCL17 and CCL22 and start to produce CCL18 and CCL19 which attract B and T lymphocytes to the lymphoid organs and allow activation of these immune cells (Imai et al., 1999; Sallusto et al., 1999; Vulcano et al., 2001).

Taken together, normal immune function is critically dependent on the intact interaction of the DC system and the chemokine system.

1.5 Langerhans Cells and Langerhans Cell Migration

Langerhans cells (LC), which are one of the best described subpopulation of DCs, are located in the epidermis where they form an organised network and serve as sentinels of the skin by surveillance of the local microenvironment. LC transport foreign antigen to the draining LNs and present these antigens to responsive T lymphocytes which leads to T cell activation. Therefore, the LCs are vital for the initiation of cutaneous immune responses.

The LCs were first discovered by Paul Langerhans in 1868. They were described as dendritically shaped cells in the epidermis and were first thought to be cells of the nervous system (Langerhans, 1868; Wolff, 1991). In the 1950s experimental evidence led to the conclusion that LCs were worn-out melanocytes which had lost the capacity to produce melanin pigments (Wolff, 1991). In contrast to these findings, Birbeck et al. described in 1961 that LCs were found in areas of the epidermis which lack melanocytes. Birbeck also described rod- and tennis racket-shaped organelles inside LCs which were named after him (Birbeck MS, 1961). Birbeck granules were also detected in histiocytosis X, which is today known as LC histiocytoses (Basset et al., 1966). These observations led to the conclusion that LCs might be mesenchymal cells or histiocytes or even macrophages.

Shortly afterwards, it was shown that LC expressed ATPase which was known to be expressed by leukocytes which provided further evidence of a relationship of LCs with immune cells (Bradshaw M, 1963; Mustakallio, 1962; Wolff, 1963). In 1976 it was reported that contact sensitizers which were applied to the skin led to LC accumulation and close contacts to lymphocytes which strongly suggested a role of LCs in antigen transport and induction of contact allergy (Silberberg et al., 1976). In the late 1970s it was reported that LCs express MHC class II molecules, Fc-receptors and complement receptors on their cell surface which proved that LCs indeed were cells of the immune system (Klareskog et al., 1977; Rowden et al., 1977; Stingl et al., 1977).

In the early 1980s it was demonstrated that LCs have an outstanding capacity for antigen presentation and were therefore thought to be a kind of specialised macrophage (Bjercke et al., 1984; Braathen and Thorsby, 1980; Green et al., 1980).

In 1985, it was shown by Steinman and Schuler that LCs are in fact a member of the dendritic cell family (Schuler and Steinman, 1985). From that moment on, LCs were used as the preferred model to study dendritic cell biology which made the Langerhans cell a well described dendritic cell type. The fact that GMCSF is a crucial survival and growth factor for all dendritic cell types was established by using LCs as model cells (Heufler et al., 1988; Romani et al., 1989). The process of DC maturation was studied and described using LCs which showed the reorganisation of cell surface phenotype, increase in T-cell stimulatory capacity, the downregulation of phagocytosis and antigen-processing properties and the translocation of MHC class II molecules to the cell surface upon maturation (Lee et al., 1993; Reis e Sousa et al., 1993; Schuler and Steinman, 1985). As not all properties of LCs are yet understood, they are still intensively studied and remain an important topic of research.

LCs can be well distinguished from other DC subtypes. First of all, the Birbeck granules, which are unique cytoplasmic organelles and are visible under the electron microscope, can only be found in LCs (Birbeck MS, 1961; Romani et al., 2003). Second, LCs show a characteristic surface phenotype. LCs express CD11b, CD33 and the adhesion molecule E-cadherin (Iwama et al., 2002; Lenz et al., 1993; Schuler and Steinman, 1985).

Upon maturation and migration, LCs can up-regulate CD8 α (Anjuere et al., 2000; Merad et al., 2000). LCs also express the C-type lectins CD206 (MMR), CD205 (Dec-205), Dectin-1 and Dectin-2, which are also expressed by other DC subpopulations. CD206, CD205 and Dectin-2 are involved in antigen uptake while Dectin-1 participates in T cell interactions (Ariizumi et al., 2000a; Ariizumi et al., 2000b; Jiang et al., 1995). The only identified C-type lectin which is exclusively expressed on LCs is CD207 (Langerin) which has been shown to be involved in the formation of Birbeck granules (Figdor et al., 2002; Valladeau et al., 2000). Antibodies against CD207 will be a good tool for identification of LCs as soon as they are available.

Langerhans cells, like all immune cells, are derived from stem cells in the bone marrow (Katz et al., 1979; Perreault et al., 1984). During ontogeny, LC precursors populate the epidermis and acquire immunologically important molecules like MHC class II, CD45 and CD207. The characteristic Birbeck granules also develop during this process (Foster and Holbrook, 1989; Tripp et al., 2004). The mechanism by which bone marrow derived LCs migrate into the epidermis is yet unknown but it has been shown that TGF- β and CCL20, which binds to CCR6, are absolutely vital for this migratory step (Borkowski et al., 1997; Dieu-Nosjean et al., 2000; Manome et al., 1999). It has been further shown that CCL13, which binds to CCR2, is involved in the re-population of inflamed epidermis by LCs (Merad et al., 2002). It has been demonstrated that the turnover rate in the epidermis is not high as the resident LCs are long lived (Czernielewski et al., 1985; Kamath et al., 2002; Merad et al., 2002). In the steady-state there is hardly any immigration of LC precursors into the skin and the few dividing LCs are derived from unknown skin precursors and not from precursor cells which circulate the blood. Only in the inflamed condition there is recruitment from blood-born precursors into the epidermis (Merad et al., 2002).

LCs internalise and process foreign antigen after encounter in the skin which leads to migration from the epidermis of the skin to the draining lymph nodes where they carry out their function as APC. Migration of Langerhans cells is mainly studied by skin sensitisation experiments using chemical allergens like FITC (see section 2.9.4). It has been shown that IL-1 β , IL-18 and TNF α are required to induce mobilisation and migration of LCs in skin sensitisation experiments (Cumberbatch et al., 2001; Cumberbatch et al., 1997). It is proposed, that IL-18 which acts upstream of IL-1 β and TNF α , is needed to sustain elevated expression of these cytokines during contact sensitisation. So far, there is no evidence that IL-18 itself can induce mobilisation and migration of LCs (Cumberbatch et al., 2001). IL-1 β can act on LCs in an autocrine fashion which is an important signal to induce migration. Additionally, IL-1 β induces increased expression of TNF α by keratinocytes which in turn gives an additional migratory signal to the LC via TNF-R2 (Ryffel et al., 1991; Wang et al., 1997; Wang et al., 1996).

To prevent excessive and unnecessary LC migration and maintain tissue homeostasis, LC migration has to be counter-regulated. It has been demonstrated that IL-10, TGF- β 1 and lactoferrin act either individually or in concert to inhibit LC migration (Cumberbatch et al., 2000; Riedl et al., 2000; Wang et al., 1999). During the migration process, the LCs mature which results, as previously described, in the loss of surface expression of CCR1, CCR5 and CXCR2 and the ability to respond to CCL3, CCL5 and CXCL8 (Sozzani et al., 1999; Vecchi et al., 1999). Like all maturing DCs, LCs up-regulate the surface expression of CCR7 which leads to responsiveness to CCL19 and CCL21 and directed migration from peripheral tissues to the draining lymph nodes (Sallusto et al., 1999; Sallusto et al., 1998).

1.6 CCL17 (TARC), CCL22 (MDC) and CCR4

CCL17, which is also known as TARC or ABCD-2, and CCL22, which is alternatively named MDC or ABCD-1, are members of the CC chemokine family. The genes that encode CCL17 and CCL22 are not localised in the chemokine cluster on chromosome 11, like most CC chemokines genes, but on chromosome 8 where they form a little chemokine cluster of their own together with CX₃CL1 (Zlotnik and Yoshie, 2000).

The CCL22 gene contains three exons which are separated by two introns of 1.2 kb and 2.7 kb length. The CCL22 gene gives rise to a 2.2 kb transcript which contains an open reading frame (ORF) of 276 nucleotides which encodes a 24 amino acid long leader peptide and a mature protein with a length of 68 amino acids with a molecular mass of 7,8 kDa (Schaniel et al., 1998). The CCL17 gene also contains three exons which are separated by two introns of 614 bp and 456 bp, respectively. The CCL17 gene gives rise to three different transcripts which is due to the fact that different transcriptional start sites are used. All three transcripts contain an ORF which encodes a 70 amino acid long processed secretory protein of approximately 8 kDa with either a 61 or 23 amino acid long leader peptide (Lieberam and Forster, 1999; Schaniel et al., 1999).

CCL17 and CCL22 bind with high affinity to the chemokine receptor CCR4 which is the only identified and confirmed receptor for both chemokines although some experimental data imply an additional receptor for CCL17, which is thought to be CCR8, and CCL22, which is unknown (Bernardini et al., 1998; Imai et al., 1997a; Imai et al., 1999; Struyf et al., 1998). Until today, no further chemokine ligands for CCR4 have been identified although there is experimental evidence that CCR4 might also bind to CCL3(Chvatchko et al., 2000).

CCL17 and CCL22 share a similar expression profile and overlapping biological functions which implies a high degree of redundancy. Both chemokines are expressed on a basal level by immature DCs and are strongly up-regulated upon maturation so that DCs are the main producer of both chemokines (Alferink et al., 2003; Lieberam and Forster, 1999; Ross et al., 1999; Schaniel et al., 1998). CCL17 and CCL22 have also been shown to be expressed by LCs (Alferink et al., 2003; Tang and Cyster, 1999). CCL17 and CCL22 are not expressed by naïve, activated and memory T cells, NK cells and granulocytes (Kanazawa et al., 1999; Ross et al., 1999; Schaniel et al., 1998; Schaniel et al., 1999). It has been shown that CCL17 is not expressed in monocytes and macrophages while CCL22 expression has been shown in human but not in murine monocytes and macrophages (Godiska et al., 1997; Ross et al., 1999; Schaniel et al., 1998). CCL17 and CCL22 are not produced by naïve B cells but there is experimental evidence that CCL22 but not CCL17 can be expressed by activated B cells (Schaniel et al., 1998). The expression profile of CCL17 and CCL22 is summarised in Table 1.5.

	CCL17	CCL22
Immature DC	+/-	+/-
Mature DC	++	++
T cells	-	-
Naive B cells	-	-
Activated B cells	-	+
Monocytes	-	+ (human) - (mouse)
Macrophages	-	+ (human) - (mouse)

Table 1.5: The Expression Profile of CCL17 and CCL22

+/-: basal expression; ++: high expression; -: no expression

Analysis of CCL17-eGFP reporter mice and additional *in vitro* studies have shown that CCL17 is expressed in various lymphoid and non-lymphoid tissues. CCL17-expressing cells were detected in the thymus, lymph nodes, lung and the intestine but, interestingly, not in the spleen. Even after systemic microbial challenge or after *in vitro* stimulation of splenocytes, CCL17 expression is not induced. Analysis of the CCL17 expressing cells showed, that they exclusively belong to the CD11c⁺ CD11b⁺ CD8α⁻ CD205⁺ subsets which also include Langerhans cells. CCL17 is expressed on a basal level in immature CD11c⁺ CD11b⁺ CD8α⁻ CD205⁺ DC. During maturation, CCL17 expression is constantly up-regulated so that mature DCs express high levels of CCL17. It has been shown that CCL17 expression can be further up-regulated by stimulation of CCL17-expressing cells with TLR-ligands like LPS and CpG DNA. Analysis of the CCL17-eGFP homozygous reporter mouse, which lack CCL17, demonstrated that these mice show diminished T-cell-dependent contact hypersensitivity responses and deficiency in rejection of allogenic organ transplants (Alferink et al., 2003; Lieberam and Forster, 1999).

CCR4, the corresponding receptor, is expressed by a lot of different cell types which allows CCL17 and CCL22 to act on a wide range of target cells. CCR4 has been shown to be expressed by activated T cells, preferentially cells of the $T_{H}2$ and the $T_{C}2$ subtype, and by the CLA+ subset of skin homing memory T cells (Biedermann et al., 2002; Bonecchi et al., 1998; D'Ambrosio et al., 1998). CCR4 is also expressed LC's which, as they also express the receptors ligands CCL17 and CCL22, can lead to autocrine stimulation (Katou et al., 2001; Randolph, unpublished data). Additionally, CCR4 is found on the surface of monocytes, macrophages, NK cells and blood platelets in mice and man (Andrew et al., 1998; Maghazachi, 2003; Power et al., 1995).

Analysis of the CCR4 knock out mice, which develop normally, showed disrupted chemotactic response to the chemokines CCL17 and CCL22 as expected. Surprisingly, the mice also show no chemotactic response to the chemokine CCL3 which was shown to bind to CCR3 and not CCR4. It is therefore possible that CCL3 additionally binds to CCR4 and that CCR3 and CCR4 signalling somehow influence each other. It was further shown that CCR4 deletion had no effect on $T_{H}2$ differentiation *in vitro*. CCR4 knock out mice showed resistance to LPS-induced endotoxin shock in high and low dose models which might be due to a significant decrease in the $F4/80^{+}$ population in the knock out mice (Chvatchko et al., 2000). CCR4 knock out mice were also analysed in a murine model of chronic fungal asthma and it was shown that $CCR4^{-/-}$ mice exhibited an aggressive anti-fungal response which was characterised by enhanced neutrophil function and increased macrophage recruitment into the airways. The inability of the recruited neutrophils and macrophages to kill the fungus led to severe invasive lung disease and mortality (Schuh et al., 2002).

CCL17 and CCL22 are strong chemoattractants for CCR4 expressing $T_{H}2$ and $T_{C}2$ cells and therefore play a role in an amplification loop which shifts an immune response towards a $T_{H}2$ response. For that reason it is not surprising that CCL17 and CCL22 are associated with $T_{H}2$ -mediated allergic and asthmatic airway diseases (Hirata et al., 2003; Sekiya et al., 2000) and atopic dermatitis (Leung et al., 2003; Vestergaard et al., 2003).

1.7 Gene Targeting

Gene targeting is defined as the introduction of site-specific modifications into the murine genome by homologous recombination (Capecchi, 1989a; Capecchi, 1989b). It is carried out using pluripotent murine embryonic stem cell lines (ES cells). Although homologous recombination of foreign DNA with endogenous genomic sequences in mammalian cells is a rare event, this method is widely and successfully used to generate mutant animals with a specific gene disruption to study the function of this gene *in vivo*.

In the first step of the gene targeting procedure a replacement vector (targeting vector) is planned and generated which typically consist of two DNA regions which are homologous to the genomic target locus. If it is planned to identify the homologous recombinant ES cell clones (positive clones) or the mutant mice by PCR it is necessary to keep one of the homologous DNA sequences relatively short (1-2 kb). For that reason it is called the “short arm of homology” (SAH). The second homologous DNA sequences is longer and has a length between 3 and 9 kb which is called the “long arm of homology” (LAH). SAH and LAH are separated by a positive selection marker gene which usually is the bacterial aminoglycoside phosphotransferase (neo) gene that renders the homologous recombinant ES cell clones sensitive to the antibiotic G-418. The neo cassette usually replaces (deletes) the genomic DNA sequence which is located between the SAH and LAH which leads to disruption of the genes function (Torres and Kühn, 1997).

As the neo gene has a very strong promoter it is possible that it interferes with the expression of genes which are adjacent or coded on the opposite strand. It is also possible that the presence of the neo gene leads to alternative splicing of the affected exons and/or the potential generation of dominant negative molecules. Additionally, the expression and translation of the neo gene might have an influence on the mutant cells and animals which could interfere with analysis of the target genes function. For these reasons it is desirable to remove the neo gene after successful selection. In order to accomplish the removal of the neo cassette, two lox P sites are inserted into the targeting vector flanking the neo gene which has the same orientation (Torres and Kühn, 1997).

Lox P sites (locus of crossover (x) in P1) have a length of 34 bp which include two 13 bp inverted repeats which are separated by an 8 bp palindromic sequence which defines the orientation of the overall sequence. LoxP sites are recognised by the P1 bacteriophage Cre-recombinase which mediates site specific recombination between the loxP sites. If the two loxP sites are placed in the same orientation and are separated by at least 82 bp, the Cre-mediated recombination results in deletion of the DNA sequence which is located between the recognition sites. In this process, one loxP site is left behind which will remain in the targeted locus (Sauer and Henderson, 1988; Sauer and Henderson, 1990). Alternatively, the Flp/FRT recombination system can be used. In this system, the yeast derived Flp recombinase recognises a sequence of 48 bp length which is called the FRT site. If the FRT sites are placed in the same orientation, Flp-mediated site specific recombination leads to deletion of the DNA sequence between the recognition sites in the same way as in the Cre/loxP system. But as the Flp/FRT recombination system is not as efficient as the Cre/loxP system it is not as frequently used (Branda and Dymecki, 2004; Dymecki, 1996a; Dymecki, 1996b). The deletion of the neo cassette can be carried out by transfection of the selected ES cells with an expression vector which express either Cre-recombinase or Flp-recombinase or alternatively, by crossing the mutant animals with either Cre- or Flp-deleter mice.

As random integration of foreign DNA with endogenous genomic sequences takes place more frequently than homologous recombination, it is helpful to additionally include a negative selection marker into the targeting vector. This negative selection marker is placed downstream of the LAH and will only be integrated into the endogenous genomic sequence if random integration takes place. A negative selection marker which is frequently used is a thymidine kinase gene, which is called TK cassette. If the targeting vector was randomly integrated into the genome, the target ES cell also integrated the TK cassette which makes the cell sensitive to the antiviral drug ganciclovir so that the cell will eventually die. The basic structure of a gene replacement (targeting) vector is schematically shown in Fig 1.3.



Fig 1.3: The Basic Structure of a Gene Replacement (Targeting) Vector

SAH: Short Arm of Homology; LAH: Short Arm of Homology; lox P: locus of crossover (x) in P1; neo: bacterial aminoglycoside phosphotransferase gene; TK: thymidine kinase gene

In the next step, the targeting construct is transfected into pluripotent murine embryonic stem cells (ES cells) which is usually accomplished by electroporation. The transfected ES cell clones undergo positive and negative selection. The positively selected clones have to be further tested for homologous recombination by PCR and/or Southern Blot. After identification of a homologous ES cell clone it is introduced into a pre-implantation embryo which leads to the generation of chimeric mice. If these mice are germline chimeras, they can transmit the mutation to their progeny which allows breeding of heterozygous animals. Crossing of these heterozygous animals finally leads to the generation of a homozygous mutant mouse strain which allows analysis of the function of the target gene *in vivo* (Torres and Kühn, 1997).

1.8 *Listeria Monocytogenes*

Listeria Monocytogenes (LM) is a Gram-positive intracellular pathogenic bacterium which is able to infect a broad range of hosts including humans, mice and other mammals (Murray et al., 1926; Pirie, 1927). Human individuals are usually infected by ingestion of contaminated food, mainly dairy products, meat and fish (Bibb et al., 1990; Pamer, 2004; Vazquez-Boland et al., 2001). Infection with LM results in gastroenteritis and can even lead to septicaemia and meningitis (Gellin and Broome, 1989; Vazquez-Boland et al., 2001). Immunocompromised individuals e.g. neonates, young children, elderly people and HIV patients are particularly susceptible and the course of infection can even be lethal. Pregnant women, especially those in their third trimester are particularly at risk, as they can additionally develop chorioamnionitis and infection of the fetus can result in septic abortion (Pamer, 2004; Vazquez-Boland et al., 2001). In

immunological research, LM infections are frequently used in mouse models as the bacterium is well characterised and can be nicely used to investigate the function of the mammalian immune system. Most laboratory studies use intravenous and intraperitoneal inoculation to initiate infection so that most *in vivo* studies examine the immune response to systemic infection.

Most natural infections with LM in humans occur after ingestion of contaminated food and the subsequent uptake of bacteria by intestinal epithelial cells. This process is mediated by the interaction of bacterial internalin A and E-cadherin (Gaillard et al., 1991). Mice are more resistant to intestinal infection with LM due to a single amino acid difference between human and murine E-cadherin (Lecuit et al., 2001). The bacteria are able to pass the epithelial layer, enter the bloodstream and are transported into other organs, mainly the spleen and the liver where they are internalised by resident macrophages. In the liver, the bacteria are able to enter hepatocytes in a process which is mediated by binding of bacterial internalin B to a hepatocyte growth factor receptor (Shen et al., 2000).

After the bacteria have been phagocytosed by resident macrophages, they are able to escape the phagosomes with the help of the bacterial protein listeriolysin O (LLO) which destroys the phagosomal cell membrane (Bielecki et al., 1990). The invasion of the cytosol triggers innate inflammatory responses and induces long-term immunity which is dependent on the presence of LLO (Berche et al., 1987). Once in the cytosol, the listeria show high mobility which is mediated by the bacterial protein actin-assembly-inducing protein (ActA) which also enables the listeria to infect neighbouring cells (Domann et al., 1992; Kocks et al., 1992).

Immediately after infection innate immune responses are activated which are essential to the survival of the host (Unanue, 1997). IFNy and TNF which are produced by NK cells and macrophages have been shown to be essential for the primary defense against LM (Buchmeier and Schreiber, 1985; Havell, 1989; Tripp et al., 1993). Neutrophils and macrophages are thought to be the principal mediators of the killing of the bacteria (Conlan and North, 1994; Rogers and Unanue, 1993) but the recruitment of monocytes is also important for the bacterial clearance (North, 1970).

Although the mechanism of bacterial killing by recruited neutrophils, monocytes and macrophages is not yet completely understood, it has been shown that the oxidative burst and the production of nitric oxide (NO) strongly contribute to the pathogen clearance *in vivo* (Endres et al., 1997; Shiloh et al., 1999). It has been assumed that macrophages are the main source of TNF and NO during an infection *in vivo* until the analysis of spleens from infected wt mice recently allowed the identification of a dendritic cells population, the so called TipDCs which are essential for the control of bacterial growth (Pamer, 2004; Serbina et al., 2003).

The adaptive immune system is also very important for the control of infection and elimination of the bacteria from the body. It has been demonstrated that humoral immunity provides a small contribution to protective immunity (Edelson and Unanue, 2001) while (δ T cells help to control the inflammatory response after infection (Egan and Carding, 2000). But the most important players in the adaptive immune response against *L. monocytogenes* are the $\alpha\beta$ T cells as it has been shown that they are critically involved in bacterial clearance and long-term immunity (Pamer, 2004).

Analysis of the $\alpha\beta$ T cell-mediated immune responses showed, that CD8 $^{+}$ T cells provide a more substantial contribution to protective immunity than CD4 $^{+}$ T cells (Ladel et al., 1994). It has been demonstrated that LLO (Villanueva et al., 1995) and p60 (Bubert et al., 1992) induce significant T cell responses. Both bacterial proteins are rapidly degraded in the proteasome of the host cells which allows fast generation of bacterial peptides that can enter the MHC class I antigen-processing pathway. This in turn leads to fast priming of T cells (Vijh et al., 1998; Villanueva et al., 1995).

CD8 $^{+}$ T cell populations which are specific for bacteria derived antigenic peptides differ in quantity and stability. However, these CD8 $^{+}$ T cell populations clonally expand in a coordinated fashion (Badovinac et al., 2002; Badovinac et al., 2004; Busch et al., 2000; Mercado et al., 2000; Wong and Pamer, 2001). The magnitude of CD8 $^{+}$ T cell responses is unaffected by increased presentation of antigen after a threshold quantity of antigen has been presented (Pamer, 2004).

It has also been shown that *in vivo* priming of CD8⁺ T cells occurs with optimal efficiency 24 h after infection and that after 72 h naïve CD8⁺ T cells were not primed any more despite the persistence of viable bacteria (Wong and Pamer, 2003). Therefore, CD8⁺ T cell priming is independent of the quantity or duration of *in vivo* antigen presentation. Priming of CD8⁺ T cells is mediated by CD11c⁺ DCs (Lenz et al., 2000; Jung et al., 2002) which is probably done by cross-presentation of antigens that are derived from infected macrophages as DCs themselves are not a significant *in vivo* reservoir of listeria. Approximately 8 days after i.v. infection CD8⁺ T cell responses reach peak frequencies (Busch et al., 1998).

Infection with *L. monocytogenes* induces memory T cells which are able to mediate protective immunity. It has been demonstrated that mice which lack CD4⁺ T cells show normal primary CD8⁺ T cell responses but impaired long term maintenance of memory CD8⁺ T cells so that protective immunity against re-infection is gradually lost (Shedlock et al., 2003; Kursar et al., 2002; Sun et al., 2003). The exact mechanism that is used by CD4⁺ T cells to maintain memory CD8⁺ T cells is not yet known.

1.9 Aim of the Study

The main focus of my studies, which are presented in this work, was to examine the functional relevance of the chemokines CCL17 and CCL22 for dendritic cell biology. In order to accomplish this goal three different approaches were chosen.

As knock-out mice are a good system to study gene functions *in vivo* and a CCL17^{-/-} mouse was already available in our lab, I aspired to generate a CCL17/CCL22-double-knock-out mouse to examine the combined effect of the lack of these chemokines on dendritic cell biology. The genomic loci of CCL17 and CCL22 are both located on murine chromosome 8 within a range of about 70 kb flanking the chemokine CX₃CL1.

The close vicinity of CCL17 and CCL22 has the consequence that the likelihood of a crossing over was extremely small so that it was impossible to gain a double knock out by crossing the already available CCL17^{-/-} mouse with a newly generated CCL22^{-/-} mouse. The 50A8 ES cell line, which has a targeted disruption of the CCL17 gene and had been used to generate the knock out mice, was also available in our lab. This ES cell line has been generated by I. Lieberam at the University of Cologne by replacing a part of exon 2 of the CCL17 gene with an eGFP cDNA. As a consequence, 50A8 ES cells express GFP in place of CCL17 under the control of the CCL17 promoter. A scheme of the gene targeting approach that was carried out by I. Lieberam is shown in Appendix A1. By successful targeting of the CCL22 locus with a suitable replacement vector using the 50A8 ES cell line it was therefore possible to generate CCL17/CCL22 double knock out mice if integration of the CCL22 vector construct had taken place on the same chromosome as the CCL17 integration. The chosen targeting strategy for the targeting of the CCL22 locus in 50A8 ES cells is described in section 3.1.

My second approach to study the biological function of CCL17 and CCL22 *in vivo* was to analyse the influence of these chemokines on Langerhans cell migration. CCL1 is the only confirmed ligand for the chemokine receptor CCR8 while CCL17 and CCL22 are the only verified ligands for CCR4. However, there is some experimental evidence that CCL17 might also bind to CCR8 and there is also some evidence that CCL22 might bind to an yet unidentified chemokine receptor (Imai et al., 1997; Imai et al., 1998; Struyf et al., 1998; Bernardini et al., 1998; Mantovani et al., 2000; Garlisi et al., 1999; Inngjerdingen et al., 2000).

CCR4 and CCR8 are both expressed on LC's which, as they also express the receptors ligands CCL1, CCL17 and CCL22, can lead to autocrine stimulation which might induce Langerhans cell migration (Katou et al., 2001; G. Randolph, Mt. Sinai School of Medicine, New York, unpublished data). G. Randolph and her group were able to show, that treatment of wt mice with neutralising anti-CCL1 antibodies had no effect on LC migration while treatment of mice with a combination of anti-CCL17 and anti-CCL22 antibody had minor inhibitory effect on migration. Combined treatment of wt mice with anti-CCL17 and anti-CCL1 resulted in a strong reduction of Langerhans cell migration which was further enhanced by combined treatment with neutralising anti-CCL1, anti-CCL17 and anti-CCL22 antibodies (G. Randolph, personal communication).

They were also able to show that CCR8^{-/-} mice showed a strong reduction of LC migration. Langerhans cell migration had not yet been studied in the CCR4^{-/-} mouse and as this mouse is also available in our institute, I decided to investigate this. As CCL1 also seems to be involved, I also planned to study Langerhans cell migration in CCR4^{-/-} which had been treated with neutralising anti-CCL1 antibody. The results of this project are shown in section 3.2.

In my third project I analysed the role of CCL17 and CCL22 during systemic infection with *Listeria Monocytogenes*. It had been previously shown by J. Alferink in our group that there was no difference in survival between CCL17^{-/-} mice in C57Bl/6 background and CCL17^{+/+} littermate controls after infection with high and medium doses ($10 \times LD_{50}$ and $10 \times LD_{50}$) of *L. monocytogenes* while CCL17^{-/-} mice showed better survival than CCL17^{+/+} littermate controls after infection with low doses ($0.1 \times LD_{50}$) of *L. monocytogenes* (see Fig 1.4).

I therefore decided to further investigate the influence of CCL17-deficiency and, additionally, CCR4-deficiency on the outcome of listeria infection. First of all, I planned to further explore the effect of CCL17- and CCR4-deficiency on survival after systemic infection with *L. monocytogenes*. Additionally, I aspired to analyse the influence of CCL17- and CCR4-deficiency on innate and adaptive immune responses. To analyse innate immune responses, I intended to determine the bacterial clearance in CCL17^{-/-} mice and CCR4^{-/-} mice in comparison to C57Bl/6 wt mice. Finally, I aimed to investigate the effect of CCL17- and CCR4-deficiency on adaptive immune response by studying specific T cell responses against *L. monocytogenes* during systemic primary and recall infection in wild type and knock out mice.

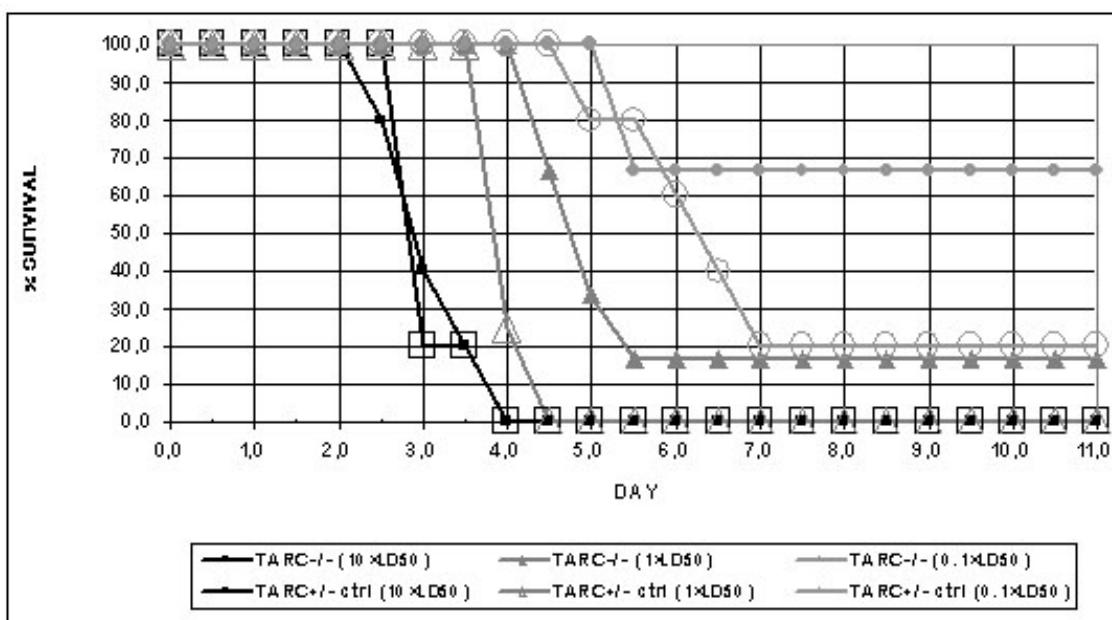


Fig. 1.4: Survival of CCL17^{-/-} Mice and CCL17^{+/+} Littermate Controls in C57Bl/6 Genetic Background after Infection with Low, Medium and High Doses of *L. Monocytogenes* (Data Generated by J. Alferink).

2 MATERIAL AND METHODS

2.1 List of Suppliers

2.1.1 Chemicals and Reagents

Chemical/Reagent	Supplier
λ DNA/HindIII Fragments	Invitrogen, Karlsruhe
α [³² P]-dCTP (Redivue™)	Amersham, Braunschweig
β -Mercaptoethanol	Sigma, Taufkirchen
50 bp DNA Ladder Marker	Invitrogen, Karlsruhe
100 bp DNA Ladder Marker	Invitrogen, Karlsruhe
1 kb DNA Ladder Marker	Invitrogen, Karlsruhe
10×Herculase® Reaction Buffer	Stratagene, Netherlands
10×REACT® Buffers for restriction digest	Invitrogen, Karlsruhe
10×PBS	Biochrom, Berlin
1×PBS	Invitrogen, Karlsruhe
20×SSC	Invitrogen, Karlsruhe
10×TAE	Invitrogen, Karlsruhe
1×Trypsin/EDTA	Invitrogen, Karlsruhe
Acetone	Pharmacy, Klinikum rechts der Isar
Agarose	Invitrogen, Karlsruhe
Ampicillin	Sigma, Taufkirchen
BSA	Biomol, Hamburg
BSA (PCR)	Roche, Mannheim
Bromophenolblue	Sigma, Taufkirchen
Cytofix/Cytoperm	Pharmingen, Heidelberg
dNTP	Invitrogen, Karlsruhe
Dibutylphthalate	Sigma, Taufkirchen
DMEM Medium	Invitrogen, Karlsruhe
DMF	Sigma, Taufkirchen
DMSO	Sigma, Taufkirchen
EDTA	Sigma, Taufkirchen
EMA	Molecular Probes, USA
Ethanol pA	Merck, Darmstadt
Ethanol, 70%	Pharmacy, Klinikum rechts der Isar
Ethidiumbromide	Roth, Karlsruhe
Ficoll Type 400	Amersham, Braunschweig
Formaldehyde	Sigma, Taufkirchen
FCS	PAN Biotech, Aidenbach
FITC	Sigma, Taufkirchen
G418 (Geneticin)	Invitrogen, Karlsruhe
Gancyclovir (Cymeven®)	Syntex, Aachen
GolgiPlug	Pharmingen, Heidelberg
Hydrochloric Acid (HCl)	Roth, Karlsruhe
Isopropanol	Pharmacy, Klinikum rechts der Isar

L-Glutamine (ES culture)	Biochrom, Berlin
L-Glutamine	Invitrogen, Karlsruhe
2-Methylbutane	Sigma, Taufkirchen
Mineral Oil	Sigma, Taufkirchen
Mineral Oil, Embryo Tested	Sigma, Taufkirchen
Mitomycin C	Sigma, Taufkirchen
Olive Oil	Fluka, Switzerland
Paraformaldehyde	Sigma, Taufkirchen
Penicillin/Streptomycin (ES cells)	Biochrom, Berlin
Penicillin/Streptomycin	Invitrogen, Karlsruhe
PerfectHyb™Plus Hybridization Buffer	Sigma, Taufkirchen
PermWash	Pharmingen, Heidelberg
Peptides (SIINFEKL, LLO ₁₈₈₋₂₀₁)	Affina GmbH, Berlin
Phenol/Chloroform	Roth, Karlsruhe
Sarcosyl	Sigma, Taufkirchen
SDS	Roth, Karlsruhe
Sodium Acetate	Merck, Darmstadt
Sodium Azide	Merck, Darmstadt
Sodium Chloride	Merck, Darmstadt
Sodium Hydroxide	Merck, Darmstadt
Sucrose	Sigma, Taufkirchen
Tissue Freeze Medium™	Leica, Heidelberg
Tris	Roth, Karlsruhe
TRITON-X 100	BioRad, München
Trypan Blue	Sigma, Taufkirchen
Vectashield® Mounting Medium	Linaris, Wertheim
Xylencyanol	Sigma, Taufkirchen

2.1.2 Laboratory Supplies

Article	Supplier
Cover Slips	Roth, Karlsruhe
Cryovials	Peske OHG, Aindling-Pichl
Cell strainer (70µm, 100µm)	Falcon, USA
Cryomold® Tissue Molds	Miles Inc, USA
Electroporation Cuvettes	BioRad, München
Inoculation Loop	Greiner, Austria
Microbank™ Vials	Ontario, Canada
Microscope Slides	Menzel GmbH und Co KG, Braunschweig
Nylon Mesh	ThermoLifeSciences, Egelsbach
Nylon Membrane “Gene Screen Plus”	Perkin-Elmer, Belgium
Plastics (Tissue Culture)	Falcon, USA
Whatman Paper	Schleicher & Schuell, Dassel

2.1.3 Kits

Kit	Supplier
MicroSpin™ S-200 HR Kit	Amersham, Braunschweig
QIAfilter Plasmid Maxi Kit	QIAGEN, Hilden
QIAprep Spin Miniprep Kit	QIAGEN, Hilden
QIAquick Gel Extraction Kit	QIAGEN, Hilden
QIAquick PCR Purification Kit	QIAGEN, Hilden
Rediprime™ II Random Prime Labelling Kit	Amersham, Braunschweig
TaKaRa Ligation Kit	TaKaRa Biomedicals Inc, Japan
TOPO-TA Cloning® Kit	Invitrogen, Karlsruhe

2.1.4 Enzymes

Enzyme	Supplier
Bacterial Alkaline Phosphatase	Invitrogen, Karlsruhe
Collagenase Type VIII	Sigma, Taufkirchen
DNase I	Roche Diagnostics GmbH, Mannheim
Herculase®	Stratagene, Netherlands
Restriction Enzymes	Invitrogen, Karlsruhe
Proteinase K	Roche Diagnostics GmbH, Mannheim
Pronase E	Sigma, Taufkirchen
Taq Polymerase	Invitrogen, Karlsruhe

2.1.5 Antibodies and Secondary Reagents

All antibodies are monoclonal and directed against murine antigens unless stated otherwise.

Antibody/Sec.Reagent	Clone/Species	Application/Dilution	Supplier
CD4-PerCp	RM4-5/rat	FACS 1:50	BD Pharmingen
CD8α-PE	53-6.7/rat	FACS 1:100	BD Pharmingen
CD8α-APHC	5H10/rat	FACS 1:100	Caltag
CD11c-PE	HL3/arm. hamster	FACS 1:100	BD Pharmingen
CD11b-bio	M1/70/rat	FACS 1:100	BD Pharmingen
CD62L-APHC	MEL-14/rat	FACS 1:100	BD Pharmingen
CD62L-FITC	MEL-14/rat	FACS 1:50	BD Pharmingen
IAb-bio (MHC II)	25-9-17/mouse	FACS 1:100	BD Pharmingen
IgG1-FITC Isotype control ICS	R3-34/rat	FACS 1:500	BD Pharmingen
IFN γ -FITC	XMG1.2/rat	FACS 1:500	BD Pharmingen
TNF α -FITC	MD6-XT22/rat	FACS 1:500	BD Pharmingen
TCR β -FITC	H57-597/ arm. hamster	FACS 1:100	BD Pharmingen
Fc block (CD16/32)	2.46G2/rat	FACS 1:50	BD Pharmingen
MHC I-Tetramer SIINFEKL-PE	----	FACS 1:50	Prof. D.H. Busch, Technical University Munich
SA-APHC	----	FACS 1:50	BD Pharmingen
TCA-3 (I-309)	polyclonal/goat	<i>In vivo</i> neutralisation 50 μ g/mouse	R&D Systems
Anti-goat IgG	polyclonal/donkey	Isotype Control 50 μ g/mouse	R&D Systems

2.1.6 Equipment

Equipment	Supplier
Centrifuges	Biofuge stratos, Heräus, Hanau Varifuge 3.0RS, Heräus, Hanau Biofuge pico, Heräus, Hanau Biofuge fresco, Heräus, Hanau Sepatech, Heräus, Hanau
Confocal Microscope	Axiovert 100 M, Zeiss, Jena
Cryotome	Jung CM 3000, Leica, Nussloch
Electrophoresis Equipment	BioRad, München
Electroporator	Gene Pulser, BioRad, München
Flow Cytometer	FACScalibur, Becton Dickinson, USA
Hybridisation Equipment	Biometra, Göttingen
Gel Documentation	Eagle EYE II, Stratagene, Heidelberg Gel Doc 2000, BioRad, München
Incubator for Cell Culture	Cytoperm 2
Incubator for Bacterial Culture	Mytron, Heilbad Heiligenstadt (S1) Incubator Model B, Memmert, Schwabach (S2 lab) Minitron, Infors AG, Switzerland (S2 lab)
Microscopes	Zeiss Axiolab, Zeiss, Jena Zeiss Axiovert 25, Zeiss, Jena
PCR Maschine	LeicaMZ7 ₅ with KL1500LCD unit, Leica, Nussloch TRIO Thermoblock®, UNO Thermoblock®, Biometra, Göttingen
Phosphoimager	Storm 840, Molecular Dynamics, USA Molecular Imager®FX, BioRad, München
Safety Cabinet	HERAsafe, Heräus, Hanau
UV Crosslinker	UV Stratalinker®2400, Stratagene, Heidelberg
UV Photometer	Ultrospec3000pro, Amersham, Braunschweig NanoDrop®ND-1000, NanoDrop Technologies, USA BioPhotometer, Eppendorf, Hamburg

2.2 Stock Solutions and Buffers

Stock Solution/Buffer	Composition
Ampicillin Stock	50 mg/ml ampicillin in H ₂ 0dd
BSA Solution (PCR)	4 µg/ml BSA in H ₂ Odd
Chloramphenicol Stock	25 mg/ml chloramphenicol in EtOH
Collagenase Solution	1 mg/ml collagenase type VIII 200 U/ml DNase I 1× PBS
dNTP Mix	1 mM dATP 1 mM dCTP 1 mM dGTP 1 mM dTTP
EMA	2 mg/ml EMA in DMF
EMA Mix	1 ml FACS buffer 1 µl EMA 10 µl Fc block
Erythrocyte Lysis Buffer	1.55 M NH ₄ Cl 100 mM KHCO ₃ 10 mM EDTA pH 7.2
ES Cell Lysis Buffer I	1× TNE buffer 1% SDS 150 µg/ml Proteinase K 500 µg/ml Pronase E
ES Cell Lysis Buffer II	100 mM Tris-Cl; pH 8.5 5 mM EDTA 200 mM NaCl 0.2% SDS 100 µg/ml Proteinase K
ES Cell Lysis Buffer III	10 mM Tris-Cl; pH 7.5 10 mM EDTA 10 mM NaCl 0.5% sarcosyl 400 µg/ml proteinase K
EtBr Stock Solution	10 mg/ml EtBr

EtBr Staining Solution	50 µl EtBr stock solution 1 l H ₂ Odd keep dark at RT
FACS Buffer	1× PBS 0.5% (w/v) BSA 0.1% sodium azide
FITC Solution	1 :1 acetone/dibutyl phtalate 0.5% (w/v) FITC
Freezing Solution for Organs	33% Tissue Freezing Medium™ 66% 20% sucrose solution
G-418 Stock Solution	100 mg/ml <u>active</u> G-418 protein (according to supplier) in ES medium (see 2.3.2) adjust pH to physiological condition with 10 N NaOH
Gancyclovir Stock Solution	2 mg/ml gancyclovir in sterile H ₂ Odd
Hybridisation Buffer	1 M NaCl 50 mM Tris pH 7.5 10% (w/v) dextran sulfate (Na-salt) 1% (w/v) SDS 0.5 mg/ml salmon sperm DNA
Mitomycin C Stock Solution	10 µg/ml Mitomycin C in EF medium (see 2.3.2)
Neutralisation Solution	0.5 M Tris-Cl; pH 7.0 1 M NaCl
PBS (1×)	137 mM NaCl 2.7 mM KCl 80.9 mM Na ₂ HPO ₄ 1.5 mM KH ₂ PO ₄ pH 7.4
Peptide Stock Solutions (SIINFEKL, LLO ₁₈₈₋₂₀₁)	1 mg/ml peptide solved in DMSO

Phenol/Chloroform/Isoamylalkohol	50% (v/v) phenol pH 8.0 48% (v/v) chloroform 2% (v/v) isoamylalkohol
Proteinase K Solution	10 mg/ml proteinase K solved in H ₂ O store at -20°
Pronase E Solution	10 mg/ml pronase E 10 mM Tris-Cl; pH 8.0 10 mM NaCl digest 1h at 37° store at -20°
Splenocyte Lysis Buffer	0.1% Triton-X 100 in H ₂ O
TE Buffer (pH 8.0)	10 mM Tris-Cl; pH 8.0 1 mM EDTA; pH 8.0
TNE Buffer	10 mM Tris-Cl; pH 8.0 100 mM NaCl 1 mM EDTA; pH 8.0
Transfer Buffer (Southern Blot)	0.4 N NaOH 0.6 M NaCl
Washing Buffer (Southern Blot)	2× SSC 0.1% (w/v) SDS
10×PCR Buffer (33 mM NEB)	500 mM Tris-Cl; pH 8.3 33 mM MgCl ₂ 200 mM (NH ₄) ₂ SO ₄ 75 mM β-mercaptoethanol
20×SSC	3M NaCl 0.3M trisodium citrate
10×TAE	0.4 M Tris-Cl; pH 8.0 0.01 M EDTA 0.2 M glacial acid
6×DNA Loading Buffer	15% Ficoll Type 400 0.05% bromophenol blue 0.05% xylene cyanol
6×Orange G Loading Buffer	1 mg/ml orange G 20 mM Tris-Cl 30% (v/v) glycerol

4% PFA Solution	4% (w/v) PFA 1× PBS heat up to 65°C until dissolved
5% Sucrose Solution	5% (w/v) sucrose 1× PBS
10% Sucrose Solution	10% (w/v) sucrose 1× PBS
20% Sucrose Solution	20% (w/v) sucrose 1× PBS

2.3 Media

2.3.1. Media for Bacterial Cultures

All media were autoclaved (121°/2 bar/20 min) for sterilisation. Bacteroagar was added before autoclaving procedure, antibiotics were added after autoclaving procedure.

Medium	Composition
LB Medium (E. coli)	10 g tryptone 5 g yeast extract 10 g NaCl ad 1 l H ₂ O/d
LB/Ampicillin	1× LB Medium 100 µg/ml ampicillin
LB/Chloramphenicol	1× LB Medium 12.5 µg/ml chloramphenicol
LB Agar Plates with Ampicillin (E. coli)	1 l LB Medium 15 g bactoagar 100 µg/ml ampicillin
BHI Medium (L.m. and L.m.ova)	37 g/l Brain-Heart Infusion ad 1 l H ₂ O/d
BHI Agar Plates (L.m. and L.m.ova)	1 l BHI medium 15 g/l bactoagar

2.3.2 Media for Cell Cultures

Medium	Composition
EF Medium	1× DMEM 5% FCS 2 mM L-glutamine 100 U/ml penicillin 100 U/ml streptomycin 0.05 mM β -mercaptoethanol
Mitomycin C Medium	1× EF Medium 10 ng/ μ l Mitomycin C
ES Medium	1× DMEM 15% FCS 1% LIF stock 2 mM L-glutamine 100 U/ml penicillin 100 U/ml streptomycin 0.05 mM β -mercaptoethanol
Selection Medium I	1× ES medium 200 μ g/ml G-418
Selection Medium II	1× ES medium 200 μ g/ml G-418 512 ng/ml (2 μ M) gancyclovir
EF Cell Freezing Medium	7 ml EF medium (5% FCS) 2 ml FCS (25% final conc) 1 ml DMSO (10% final conc)
ES Cell Freezing Medium I	8 ml ES medium (15% FCS) 1 ml FCS (25% final conc) 1 ml DMSO (10% final conc)
ES Cell Freezing Medium II	8 ml FCS (80%) 2 ml DMSO (20%)
Splenocyte Medium	1× RPMI 1640 w/o L-glu 10% FCS 2 mM L-glutamine 100 U/ml penicillin 100 U/ml streptomycin 0.05 mM β -mercaptoethanol

2.4 Bacterial Strains, Cells and Laboratory Animals

2.4.1 Bacterial Strains

Bacterial Strain	Supplier	Genotype
<i>E. coli</i> TOP 10	Invitrogen, Karlsruhe	F ⁻ <i>mcrA</i> Δ(<i>mrr-hsdRMS-mcrBC</i>) Φ80lacZΔM15 Δ <i>lacX74 recA1 deoR araD139</i> Δ(<i>ara-leu</i>)7697 <i>galU galK rpsL</i> (Str ^R) <i>endA1 nupG</i>
<i>E. coli</i> DH5α	Invitrogen, Karlsruhe	F ⁻ Φ80lacZΔM15 Δ(<i>lacZYA-argF</i>)U169 <i>deoR recA1 endA1 hsdR17(rk⁻, mk⁺) phoA supE44 thi-1 gyrA96 relA1</i>
<i>L. monocytogenes</i>	Prof. K. Pfeffer Heinrich-Heine University, Düsseldorf	wt Listeria strain (ATCC 43251)
<i>L. monocytogenes</i> / ova	Prof. D. Busch Technical University, Munich	ova-expressing Listeria strain

2.4.2 Cell Lines

Cells/Cell Line	Origin
EF cells	generated from CD1 embryos at embryonic day 14
E14.1 ES cell line	embryonic stem cell line generated from 129/ola mice Institute for Genetics, Cologne
50A8 ES cells	generated from E14.1 ES cell line by insertion of CCL17-eGFP reporter Gene Reference: I. Lieberam, doctoral thesis

2.4.3 Laboratory animals

All laboratory mice were bred and kept in a specific pathogen free (SPF) animal facility at the Institute for Medical Microbiology, Immunology and Hygiene (Technical University Munich) if not stated otherwise. For Listeria infection experiments mice were kept in a special quarantine facility at the Institute for Medical Microbiology, Immunology and Hygiene (Technical University Munich).

Strain	Genetic Background	Source
C57Bl/6	-----	Listeria Infection: Harlan/Winkelmann Migration Assay: own breeding
Balb/c	-----	Harlan/Winkelmann; own breeding
CD1	outbred	Harlan/Winkelmann
CCR4 ^{-/-}	backcrossed to C57Bl/6 (N8)	Chvatchko et al., 2000
TARC-eGFP KO/KO	backcrossed to C57Bl/6 and Balb/c (N8)	Alferink et al., 2003
TARC-eGFP KO/+	backcrossed to C57Bl/6 (N8)	Alferink et al., 2003

2.5 Primer

2.5.1 PCR Primers

All PCR primers were synthesized by TIB Molbiol, Metabion or ARK Scientific

Name/	Sequence (5'→ 3')	Application
MDC5	GAG CCT CAC AGA GTG ACA GCC CAG Forward Primer	Identification of Bac Fragments containing CCL22 Gene
MDC3	ACT TGT GCC GAT CCC AGG CAG GTC Reverse Primer	
MDC1	GGA TTA GCT CCC CTG TGC TTA TGA GAG GA Forward Primer	Identification of Bac Fragments containing CCL22 Gene
MDC2	CGT CAG GTG TCT AAT GAC CAG AGG GCA GGA AGG T Reverse Primer	
SAHII/FO	NNN NGC GGC CGC TGG GGA ACC GTA AAG CAG TG Forward Primer	Amplification of SAH for cloning into pEasyFlox vector
SAHII/REV	NNN NGG ATC CAT TGC CAT ATG GAA CTA CTC AGA GGG GAC TG Reverse Primer	
LAH/FO	NNN NGT CGA CTT GGT GAT GGG ACG CAA TGC Forward Primer	Amplification of LAH for cloning into pEasyFlox vector
LAH/REV	NNN NAA GCT TTC CAG GGA AGC AAG AAT GGG Reverse Primer	
SAH/II/FO	NNN NGC GGC CGC CTC TGG TCA TTA GAC ACC TGA C Forward Primer	Amplification of replacement SAH for cloning into targeting vector
SAH/II/REV	NNN NCA TAT GAA GCT TGA CAC TAT GGT GGG AAG GAG GG Reverse Primer	

GL/FO	GGG CCA TGT TCC AGG TTA C Forward Primer	PCR Screen
GL/REV	ATG ACC AGA GGG CAG GAA G Reverse Primer	
TV/FO	AAG CAG TGT GGC GTG ATC Reverse Primer	
TV/REV	GCA TGC TCC AGA CTG CCT TG Reverse Primer	
5'S/I/FO	GGC TGA GCC ATC TCT CTA GG Forward Primer	Probe for Southern Blot Screen
5'S/I/REV	GGT TCA CCA AGT TGG ACC TT Reverse Primer	
5'S/II/FO	CTG GAG CAC ACA GTC AGC CA Forward Primer	Probe for Southern Blot Screen
5'S/II/REV	CTA TGG CCT GAC CCT GAC TA Reverse Primer	
MDC/3'Sonde/ F1	GGT CCC AGG GGA AGG AAT AAA C Forward Primer	Probe for Southern Blot Screen
MDC/3'Sonde/ B1	GAA TCA AGG ACA CAA GAA AGG G Reverse Primer	

2.5.2 Sequencing Primers

All sequencing primers were synthesized by TIB Molbiol or GATC

Name/	Sequence (5'→ 3')	Application
T3	AAT AAC CCT CAC TAA AGG GA	sequencing of inserts cloned into pBSIIKS ⁻ vector
T7	TAA TAC GAC TCA CTA TAG GG	
M13-FP	TGT AAA ACG ACG GCC AGT	sequencing of PCR products cloned into pCRII® TOPO vector
M13-RP	CAG GAA ACA GCT ATG ACC	
3NEO F	TAT CGC CTT CTT GAC GAG TTC	sequencing of FRT site from pFRT2neo
5NEO R	CAT CTT GTT CAA TGG CCG ATC C	
TARC2M	ACT CTC AGG ACA CCT GCT TCC	sequencing of FRT site from pTARC-KI
TARC2M/II	AAC ACT CCA CTG AGG	
FragI/Primer I	CCC AGA GCC TGT ACC CTG	Sequencing of BAC clone fragment I
FragI/Primer II	CCA CAC ACA CCC ATA TTC C	
SAH/FRT/FO	TTA TGC TTC CGG CTC GTA TG	check for correct cloning of SAH and FRT site into pEasyFlox vector
SAH/FRT/REV	GGA TGT GGA ATG TGT GCA AG	
LAH/FO (5)	GCC TGA AGA ACG AGA TCA GC	check for correct cloning of LAH into pEasyFlox vector
LAH/REV (5)	ATT CGC CAA TGA CAA GAC GC	

2.6. Plasmid Vectors

Name	Characteristics	Source of Supply
pCR®2.1 -TOPO	TA cloning of PCR products AmpR, KanR, LacZα, f1 ori, pUC ori lac promoter size: 3.9 kb	Invitrogen, Karlsruhe
pBluescriptIIKS-	AmpR, LacZα, f1 ori, pUC ori, lac promoter size: 3.0 kb	Stratagene, Netherlands
pEasyFlox	cassette vector for construction of CCL22 targeting vector; AmpR, neo cassette flanked by loxP sites, HSV-TK size: 6.8 kb	Institute for Genetics, University of Cologne
pFRT2neo	source of FRT site for targeting vector AmpR, KanR, neo cassette, HSV-TK, FRT site; size: ≈ 4,5kb	Institute for Genetics, University of Cologne
pBeloBac11	vector control, no insert single copy plasmid F-factor origin, chloramphenicolR size: 7,5 kb	Incyte Genomics
pBeloBac11 # 24 123	pBeloBac11 vector containing insert of approx.120kb size including CCL22 gene	
12 kB HindIII- Fragment	12 kb fragment generated by HindIII digestion of pBeloBac11 #24 123 in pBSIIKS-	-----

Spe-Fragment I	6 kb fragment generated by SpeI digestion of 12 kb Hind III fragment in pBSIIKS ⁻	-----
Spe-Fragment II	2.5 kb fragment generated by SpeI digestion of 12 kb Hind III fragment in pBSIIKS ⁻	-----
Spe-Fragment III	3.5 kb fragment generated by SpeI digestion of 12 kb Hind III fragment in pBSIIKS ⁻	-----
Spe-Fragment IV	500 bp fragment generated by SpeI digestion of 12 kb Hind III fragment in pBSIIKS ⁻	-----
CCL22 Targeting Vector I	800 bp SAH, 200 bp FRT site, 3.75 kb LAH in pEasyFlox	-----
CCL22 Targeting Vector II	500 bp SAH, 200 bp FRT site, 3.75 kb LAH in pEasyFlox	-----
5' SI SB Probe	250bp Southern Blot probe in pCR ^{II} [®] TOPO	-----
5' SI SB Probe	250bp Southern Blot probe in pCR ^{II} [®] TOPO	-----
3' SI SB Probe	540 bp Southern Blot probe in pCR ^{II} [®] TOPO	-----

2.7 Molecular Biology Methods

2.7.1 Amplification and Isolation of plasmid DNA and BAC DNA

Amplification and Isolation of Plasmid DNA

Chemically competent DH5 α E. coli were transformed with plasmid DNA according to manufacturer's protocol. Transformed E.coli colonies were expanded in LB medium containing an appropriate antibiotic. For isolation of high copy plasmid DNA from transformed E.coli two different kits supplied by QIAGEN were used depending on the needed amount of DNA. For isolation of up to 20 μ g of DNA the QIAprep Spin Miniprep Kit was used according to manufacturer's protocol. For isolation of up to 500 μ g of DNA the QIAfilter Plasmid Maxi Kit was used according to manufacturer's protocol.

Amplification and Isolation of BAC DNA:

BAC containing E.coli from a glycerol stock were plated on LB-agar plates containing chloramphenicol. Colonies were picked and expanded in LB medium containing chloramphenicol. For isolation of BAC DNA the QIAGEN Plasmid Maxi Kit was used according to manufacturer's protocol for low copy plasmids.

2.7.2 Isolation of genomic DNA

Large Scale Preparation of ES cell DNA:

ES cells were expanded to 10 cm or 15 cm tissue culture dishes w/o feeder cells according to standard procedure (see section 2.9.1) and allowed to grow to high density. ES cells were trypsinised according to standard protocol (see section 2.9.1) and centrifuged at 1200 rpm and 4°C for 7 min (Varifuge3.ORS). ES cells were lysed o/n in ES Cell Lysis Buffer I at 56°C. The next day, a phenol/ chloroform extraction was carried out according to standard procedure. The ES cell DNA was solved in TE and stored at 4°C.

Small Scale Preparation of ES cell DNA:

ES cells were expanded in 12 well plates according to standard procedure (see section 2.9.1) and allowed to grow to high density. ES cells were lysed o/n at 37°C using ES Cell Lysis Buffer II. The next day, a phenol/chloroform extraction was carried out according to standard procedure. ES cell DNA was solved in TE and stored at 4°C.

2.7.3 Restriction Digests

For analytical purposes 0.5-2 µg of DNA were digested with 10-20 U of one or two restriction endonucleases in an appropriate 1×REACT® buffer. Restriction digests were carried out for 1-2 h at the appropriate temperature (usually 37°C). For preparative purposes 10-50 µg of DNA were digested with 50-250 U of one or two restriction enzymes in an appropriate 1×REACT® buffer. Restriction digests were carried out for 2-4 h at the appropriate temperature (usually 37°C). If two restriction endonucleases required different buffers, the digest was carried out sequentially. After digestion of the DNA with the first restriction endonuclease, the buffer of the reaction mixture was changed for the digestion with the second enzyme. Rebuffering procedure was carried out with the QIAquick PCR Purification Kit according to manufacturer's protocol.

2.7.4 Agarose Gel Electrophoresis

Agarose gel electrophoresis was employed for analytical and preparative purposes. For both applications 1-1.5% agarose gels were used depending on the size of the expected DNA fragments. Isolation of DNA from the gel was carried out with the QIAquick Gel Extraction Kit according to supplier's protocol.

2.7.5. Determination of DNA Concentration

Determination of DNA concentration was carried out using either photometry or agarose gel electrophoresis. Photometric determination of DNA concentration was mainly used for genomic DNA or circular plasmid DNA. Agarose gel electrophoresis was used to determine the concentration of linearised plasmid vector DNA, digested DNA fragments or PCR products.

2.7.6 Cloning Procedures

Cloning of PCR Products:

PCR products were purified by gel electrophoresis and isolated using the QIAquick Gel Extraction Kit as described in section 2.7.4. Purified PCR products were cloned into the pCR®II-TOPO® vector using the TOPO-TA Cloning® Kit according to manufacturers protocol.

Cloning of DNA Fragments after Restriction Digest:

To clone DNA fragments (inserts) into the MCS of plasmid vectors the plasmid vector and the foreign DNA were preparatively digested with one or two appropriate restriction endonucleases as described in section 2.7.3. If the plasmid vector DNA had been prepared by cleavage with one restriction endonuclease, spontaneous religation of the plasmid vector was possible. Self-religation was prevented by dephosphorylation of the vector DNA using a bacterial alkaline phosphatase according to supplier's protocol. After that, vector and insert were purified by agarose gel electrophoresis and isolated using the QIAquick Gel Extraction Kit as described in section 2.7.4. The concentration of the eluted vector and insert DNA was determined by agarose gel electrophoresis prior to ligation. For ligation procedure, the TaKaRa Ligation Kit was used according to manufacturer's protocol. Chemically competent DH5 α E.coli were transformed with the products of the ligation procedure by heat shock according to manufacturer's protocol.

2.7.7 PCR Procedures

PCR Protocol for DNA Amplification:

The PCR method was used for amplification of specific DNA fragments from BAC clones or genomic DNA. If further subcloning of PCR products into plasmid vectors had to be carried out, the PCR primers were designed to introduce restriction endonuclease recognition sites to facilitate specific cloning. For this application it was vital to prevent introduction of point mutations. Therefore the enzyme Herculase® was used as this polymerase has a proofreading activity. For pure analytical purposes it was sufficient to use Taq polymerase which lacks proofreading activity. The composition of the PCR reaction mixes for both polymerases is shown below:

Taq Polymerase:	Herculase®:
x µl DNA	x µl DNA
5 µl 10×33 mM NEB Buffer	5 µl 10×Herculase Buffer
2 µl BSA Solution	-----
1 µl Forward Primer (10 pmol/µl)	1 µl Forward Primer (10 pmol/µl)
1 µl Backward Primer (10 pmol/µl)	1 µl Backward Primer (10 pmol/µl)
1µl dNTP mix (1 mM each)	1µl dNTP mix (1 mM each)
1 µl Taq Polymerase	1 µl Herculase
x µl H ₂ Odd	x µl H ₂ Odd
Σ 50µl	Σ 50µl

The PCR procedure was carried out as follows:

Function	Duration	Temperature	
DNA Denaturation	60 s	94°C	
Annealing	30 s	55-60°C	
Elongation	90 s	72°C	
End	∞	15°C	35 cycles

96 well PCR Screening Protocol:

After the 96 well plate had been thawed, ES cells were resuspended in 20 µl H₂Odd per well. ES cell suspension and control templates were transferred to a thermostable 96 well PCR plates. After that, the plate was incubated at 56°C for 10 min (lid temperature 102°C). In the next step, 5 µl/well of proteinase K solution (2 µg/µl) were added.

The plate was incubated for 60 min at 56°C and for 10 min at 95°C. After that, 17 µl/well of PCR mix were added and the plate was incubated for 5 min at 95°C and for 10 min at 80°C.

PCR Mix:

1 µl dNTP stock solution
5 µl 10×Herculase® Reaction Buffer
1 µl Forward Primer (10 pmol/µl)
1 µl Backward Primer (10 pmol/µl)
9 µl H₂Odd
 Σ 17 µl

After that, 5 µl of Herculase/Taq polymerase mix were added per well and the PCR screening program was immediately started.

Herculase/Taq polymerase mix:

0.5 µl Taq Polymerase
0.5 µl Herculase®
4 µl H₂Odd
 Σ 5 µl

Screening Program:

DNA Denaturation	60 s	94°C	} 35 cycles
Primer Hybrydisation	30 s	62°C	
Elongation	90 s	72°C	
End	∞	15°C	

The PCR screening reactions were analysed by agarose gel electrophoresis (see section 2.7.4). The DNA was blotted to a GeneScreen plus® nylon membrane and hybridised with a radioactively labelled DNA probe containing the full length sequence of the SAH. The membrane was exposed to a phosphoimager screen for 12-24 h and analysed on a phosphoimager. All these procedures are described in section 2.7.8.

2.7.8 Southern Blot Screens

Southern Blot Screens of PCR positive clones:

A large scale preparation of ES cell DNA from PCR positive clones was carried out as described in section 2.7.2. The concentration was determined by photometry (see section 2.7.4) and 10 µg of DNA were digested o/n with 150 U of restriction endonuclease at 37°C. As control, 10 µg of E14 ES cell DNA were digested in the same way. The next day 100 U of restriction enzyme were added and the digest was further incubated for several hours. After that, the restriction digests were applied to a 0.8% agarose gel which was allowed to run o/n at 35-40 V. The gel was stained in EtBr solution for 30-45 min and analysed with the documentation system Eagle EYE. The DNA was blotted o/n to a GeneScreen Plus® nylon membrane by the downward blotting method following standard procedure and under consideration of the supplier's recommendations. After blotting, the DNA was covalently linked to the membrane (crosslinking) by UV radiation using the UV Stratalinker. In the next step pre-hybridisation of the membrane was carried out o/n at 65°C. A DNA probe was prepared by restriction digest, purified by agarose gel electrophoresis and extracted with the QIAquick Gel Extraction Kit as described in section 2.7. The concentration of the DNA probe was determined by agarose gel electrophoresis and the DNA probe was labeled with radioactive α [³²P]dCTP using the rediprime™II random prime labelling kit according to manufacturers protocol. One modification was applied: the reaction mix was incubated for 0.5-2 h (instead of 10 min). The labelled DNA was separated from free radioactive nucleotides with the MicroSpin™ S-200 HR Kit according to manufacturer's protocol. The membrane was hybridised o/n with the purified probe at 65°C. The next day, the radioactive probe was removed and the blot was washed with Washing Buffer until background radioactivity was low. After that, the membrane was placed inside a phosphoimager cassette containing a phosphoimager screen. After sufficient exposure, the screen was analysed.

12 Well Plate Southern Blot Screen of ES Cell Clones:

A small scale preparation of DNA from selected ES cell clones was carried out as described in section 2.7.2. 30 µl of DNA solution were digested o/n with 75 U of restriction endonuclease at 37°C. As control, 5 µg of E14 ES cell DNA were digested in the same way. The next day, the restriction digests were applied to a 0.8% agarose gel which was allowed to run o/n at 35-40 V. The gel was stained in EtBr solution for 30-45 min and analysed with the documentation system Eagle EYE. The gel was blotted o/n, crosslinked and pre-hybridised as described above. Labelling of the Southern Blot probe and hybridisation were carried out as described. After removal of the radioactive probe the blot was washed with Washing Buffer until background radioactivity was low and the membrane was placed on a phosphoimager screen. After sufficient exposure, the screen was analysed.

96 Well Plate Southern Blot Screen of ES Cell Clones:

The 96 well plate was thawed at RT and ES cells were lysed using ES Cell Lysis Buffer III. The plate was incubated o/n at 56°C in a humidified chamber. The next day, the DNA was precipitated with 100% EtOH p.A. The plate was gently inverted and the wells were carefully drained on paper towels. The plate was washed three times with 70% EtOH. After each wash, the plate was gently inverted and the wells were carefully drained on paper towels. The DNA was allowed to air dry before a restriction endonuclease digestion was carried out. 35 µl of restriction master mix were added to each well and the plate was incubated o/n at 37°C.

Restriction Master Mix (100 samples):

350 µl 10×REACT® Buffer
100 µl Restriction Endonuclease HC (50 U/ml)
3050 µl H₂Odd
 Σ 3500 µl

As wt control, 5 µg of 50A8 ES cell DNA were digested in the same way. The restriction digests were applied to a 0.8% agarose gel which was allowed to run o/n at 35-40 V. The gel was stained in EtBr solution for 30-45 min and analysed with the documentation system Gel Doc 2000.

The gel was blotted o/n, crosslinked and pre-hybridised as described above. The DNA probe was labeled with radioactive α [³²P]dCTP as described. One modification was applied: the reaction mix was incubated for 14-18 h at 37°C. Hybridisation was carried out as described above. After removal of the radioactive probe the blot was washed as described and the membrane was placed on a phosphoimager screen. After sufficient exposure, the screen was analysed.

2.8 Cell Culture and Cell Biological Methods

All cell culture procedures were carried out under sterile conditions in a special safety cabinet (HERAsafe). Incubation of all cell cultures were carried out in a cell culture incubator (Cytoperm2) at 37°C, 7.5% CO₂ and 95% humidity. To avoid contamination, sterile equipment was used at all times.

2.8.1 Culture of Murine Embryonic Fibroblasts (EF Cells)

Embryonic fibroblast cells were prepared and frozen as described in section 2.9.2. Cryovials with frozen EF cells were thawed in a 37°C water bath. The cells were transferred to 15 ml tubes containing cold EF medium. After that, the cells were immediately centrifuged for 5 min at 1200 rpm and 4°C (Variofuge 3.0RS) to remove the DMSO that had been added to the Freezing Medium. After centrifugation, the s/n was removed, the pellet was resuspended in EF Medium (RT) and the cells were transferred to a 15 cm cell culture dish. The cells were grown in a cell culture incubator at 37°C for 2-3 days. Before splitting, EF cells were treated with mitomycin C. The cells were incubated at 37°C for 2,5 h in 12 ml mitomycin C containing medium, washed three times with PBS and trypsinised for 10 min at 37°C. EF medium was added; the cells were resuspended and split to 5 cm and/or 10 cm cell culture dishes depending on density of EF cells and needed amount and size of dishes. If possible, the EF cells were allowed to adhere o/n before addition of ES cells.

2.8.2 Culture of Murine Embryonic Stem Cells (ES Cells)

Murine embryonic stem cells are co-cultured with mitomycin C treated EF cells (feeder cells). EF cells produce growth factors that are needed by the ES cells. Additionally, EF cells produce Leucemia Inhibitory Factor (LIF) which prevents differentiation of ES cells. To keep the amount of differentiated ES cells as low as possible, additional exogenous LIF was added to the cells. When cultivating and expanding ES cells it is vital to keep them at an optimal density range. If density of the cells is too low, cells will die. If density is too high, cells will differentiate. As a consequence, ES cells have to be split very frequently (usually every two days). Undifferentiated ES cells form round colonies with a smooth surface and shiny edges which can be nicely seen with a regular microscope. In contrast, differentiating ES cells become flat and grey and develop pseudopode-like structures. As ES cells have a very active metabolism with high turnover rates, it is necessary to feed ES cells daily.

Thawing of ES Cells:

ES cells were thawed at 37°C and transferred to 15 ml tubes containing cold (4°C) ES medium. After that, the cells were immediately centrifuged for 5 min at 1200 rpm and 4°C to remove the DMSO which had been added to the Freezing Medium. The cells were resuspended in ES Medium (RT) and transferred to a 5 cm cell culture dish containing an EF cell layer.

Expansion of ES Cells:

After thawing, ES cells were allowed to grow on 5 cm cell culture dishes until reaching optimal density (normally after 2 days). ES cells were split to 2-4 10 cm cell culture dishes as described below and allowed to grow to optimal density. In the next step, the cells were split to 2-4 15 cm cell culture dishes to be used for electroporation or frozen in 2-4 cryovials to be stored long term in liquid nitrogen. For electroporation procedure see section 2.8.3; for freezing procedure see below.

Splitting of ES Cells:

ES cells were washed once with PBS and trypsinised for 5-10 min at 37°C. In the next steps, ES medium was added; ES cells were resuspended and distributed to the needed amount of suitably sized tissue culture dishes or well plates. In the last step, ES medium was added to a final volume depending on the size of the dish or the plate, respectively.

Freezing of ES Cells:

Upon reaching optimal density, ES cells were washed three times with PBS, trypsinised for 5-10 min at 37°C and resuspended in ES medium. If ES cells had to be further expanded, it was important to transfer an aliquot of the cell suspension to a fresh 10 cm cell culture dish before proceeding with the freezing protocol. ES cells which were destined to be frozen were centrifuged for 7 min at 1200 rpm and 4°C. The cells were resuspended in ice cold ES Cell Freezing Medium I and distributed to 2-4 cryovials (1 ml cell suspension per vial). The cells were incubated at -20°C for 30 min before being transferred to a -80°C freezer where they were kept for 1-3 days before they were transferred to the liquid nitrogen tank.

2.8.3 Transfection and Selection of ES cells

Transfection of ES cells:

One day prior to transfection of ES cells the targeting vector DNA was linearised by restriction endonuclease digest. For this purpose, 200 µg of vector DNA were digested o/n at 37°C with 900 U of Not I in a total volume of 2 ml. The next day, linearisation of the vector DNA was confirmed by agarose gel electrophoresis and the linearised vector DNA was isolated by sodium acetate precipitation according to standard procedure. The vector DNA was solved in 1 ml PBS at 37°C for 2 h. In the meantime, ES cells were prepared for transfection. For that purpose, ES cells which had been previously expanded to 4×15 cm tissue culture dishes (see section 2.8.2.) were washed with PBS and trypsinised for 10 min at 37°C. The cells were resuspended in ES medium, pooled and counted in a Neubauer counting chamber and centrifuged at 1200 rpm and 4°C for 7 min.

The cells were resuspended in a calculated volume of ES medium to give a concentration of 7.14×10^6 cells/ml. 7 ml of cell suspension were transferred to a 15 ml tube to give a total of 50×10^6 cells which were needed for transfection. The cells were mixed with the previously linearised vector DNA to give a total volume of 8 ml cell/DNA suspension and transferred to 10 electroporation cuvettes (800 μ l per cuvette). The cells were electroporated at 250 μ F and 340 V and incubated on ice for 5 min. After that, 400 μ l of cell suspension were transferred to a 10 cm cell culture dish giving a total of 20 cell culture dishes. The cells were allowed to expand for two days before start of selection.

Selection of ES Cells:

The selection process of ES cells was started on day 2 after electroporation by feeding the cells with Selection Medium I which includes G 418. All ES cell clones which did not integrate the targeting vector DNA into their genome did not carry the neo resistance gene and started to die. The next step of selection was started 4 days after electroporation by feeding the cells with Selection Medium II which contains G 418 and gancyclovir for the remaining duration of the selection process. All cells which had randomly integrated the targeting vector into their DNA also integrated the TK cassette included in the targeting vector construct resulting in sensitivity to gancyclovir treatment. The cells were continuously fed every two days until the surviving clones had gained the right size to be picked (around day 12).

2.8.4 Picking and Expansion of Transfected and Selected ES Cell Clones

When picking clones, it is vital to choose the right time point to ensure that the colonies have the suitable size. If colonies are allowed to grow too long, ES cells which are located close to the edges of the colony will start to differentiate. If clones are picked too early, the picked clones are too small to expand and will eventually die.

Protocol 1 (PCR Screening):

Prior to picking, a suspension of EF cells had to be prepared. EF cells were thawed, expanded and treated with mitomycin C as described in section 2.8.1. After that, EF cells were trypsinised as previously described and centrifuged for 7 min at 1200 rpm and 4°C. The cell pellet was resuspended in 50 ml ES Medium per 15 cm dish and kept in a cell culture incubator until use. In the next step, a binocular microscope was transferred to a safety cabinet to allow picking under sterile conditions. Colonies with appropriate size were picked and transferred to 96 well plates. After that, cells were trypsinised with 50 µl/well for 10 min at 37°C and resuspended in 100 µl ES medium. Finally, 50 µl EF cell suspension were added per well and ES cells were allowed to expand until the majority of ES cell clones reached optimal density (normally 2-3 days). After that, the cells on each 96 well plate were split to two 48 well plates and one 96 well plate. ES cells in the 48 well plates were allowed to grow to optimal density and frozen. Briefly, ES cells were washed three times with PBS, trypsinised for 10 min at 37°C and resuspended in ES medium. After that, an equal volume of ice cold Freezing Medium II was added, the plates were incubated at -20°C for 30 min before being transferred to a -80°C freezer where the cells could be stored for a maximum of 8 weeks. ES cells in the 96 well plate were allowed to expand to optimal density and split to three 96 well plates which did not contain feeder cells. ES cells were allowed to grow to maximum density before being frozen. Briefly, ES cells were washed three times with PBS, trypsinised for 10 min at 37°C and resuspended in ES medium. After that, ES cells were transferred to 96 well V bottom plates, centrifuged at RT and 500 rpm for 5 min (Biofuge stratos), washed with PBS and re-centrifuged. After that, the plate was stored at -20°C until PCR screening was carried out as described in section 2.7.6.

Protocol 2 (Southern Blot Screen):

ES cell clones were picked as described in protocol 1. ES cell clones were allowed to expand until the majority had reached optimal density (normally 2-3 days). After that, the cells on each 96 well plate were split to two 48 well plates and one 96 well plate as described in protocol 1. ES cells in the 48 well plate were allowed to grow to optimal density and frozen as described in protocol 1. ES cells in the 96 well plate were allowed to grow to optimal density and split to 2×48 well plates. ES cell clones were allowed to grow to optimal density and split to 24 well plates. ES cells were expanded to optimal density and each split to 12 well plates which did not contain feeder cells.

ES cells were cultured until they were grown confluent and a low yield DNA preparation was carried out as described in section 2.7.2. After that, a southern blot screen was carried out as described in section 2.7.7.

Protocol 3 (96 Well Southern Blot Screening):

One day prior to picking a sufficient amount of 96 well plates with feeder cells was prepared. Briefly, EF cells were thawed, expanded and treated with mitomycin C as described in section 2.8.1. After that, EF cells were trypsinised as previously described and centrifuged at 1200 rpm and 4°C for 7 min. The cells were resuspended in 50 ml EF medium per 15 cm dish and transferred to 96 well plates (50 µl/ well). The feeder cells were allowed to settle o/n in a cell culture incubator. The next day, a sufficient amount of 96 well plates containing 1×trypsin was prepared. In the next step, colonies with appropriate size were picked under sterile conditions as described and transferred to the previously prepared 96 well plates. After 20 min of picking the plate was incubated for 3 min at 37°C. The cells were resuspended in ES medium and distributed to three previously prepared 96 well plates containing feeder cells. ES cells were allowed to expand until the majority of ES cell clones were almost too dense (normally 2-3 days) and frozen. Briefly, two 96 well plates of each set of triplicates were washed three times with PBS, trypsinised for 3 min at 37°C and resuspended in ES medium. After that, an equal volume of ice cold Freeze Medium II was added and the cells were covered with embryo tested mineral oil. The plate was incubated at -20°C for 30 min before being transferred to a -80°C freezer where the cells could be stored for a maximum of 8 weeks. The third 96 well plate of each set of triplicates was trypsinised and distributed to three 96 well plates w/o feeder cells as described. ES cell clones were allowed to expand until they were grown fully confluent and frozen. Briefly, ES cells were washed three times with PBS and stored at -20°C until southern blot screening was carried out as described in section 2.7.6.

Thawing of 96 Well and 48 Well Stock Plates:

One day prior to thawing, a suitable amount of 96 well plates/48 well plates containing EF cells had to be prepared as previously described. Stock plates with ES cell clones were placed inside a cell culture incubator until ES cells were almost thawed. ES cells of positively screened clones were removed from the well and quickly transferred to 15 ml tubes containing cold (4°C) ES medium.

After that, the cells were immediately centrifuged at 1200 rpm and 4°C for 5 min and transferred to previously prepared 96 well plates or 48 well plates, respectively.

Expanding and Freezing of PCR Positive Clones:

ES cells were expanded to 12 well plates as previously described. When reaching optimal density, cells were washed three times with PBS, trypsinised for 10 min at 37°C and resuspended in ES medium. Cells were transferred to 5 cm tissue culture dishes with feeder cells and were allowed to expand to optimal density. At this stage, 1-2 cryovials were frozen as described in section 2.8.2.

2.9 Immunological Methods and Animal Experiments

2.9.1 Organ Removal

Animals were sacrificed by cervical dislocation. The peritoneal and chest region of the mice was disinfected with 70% EtOH. The fur was cut and separated from the skin. The skin was cut and the organs were removed under aseptic conditions.

2.9.2. Preparation of Embryonic Feeder Cells

Pregnant CD1 animals were sacrificed by cervical dislocation at day 14 of pregnancy after positive plug check. Mice were transferred to a safety cabinet to allow a preparation under sterile conditions. The peritoneal and chest region of the mice was disinfected with 70% EtOH and the fur and skin were cut and removed. The uterus was removed and transferred to a 10 cm tissue culture dish with EF medium. The embryos were removed and transferred to a 10 cm tissue culture dish containing EF medium. After all embryos had been removed, 10 cm cell culture dishes with EF medium were prepared and a 100 µm cell strainer was placed inside each dish. In the next step, head and liver of each embryo were removed and the remaining body was transferred to the previously prepared 100 µm cell strainer.

3-4 embryos were transferred to each strainer. The embryos were squeezed through the cell strainer with a sterile plunger. Each used cell strainer was washed with EF medium and the gained cell suspension was transferred to a 50 ml tube. The process was repeated until the cells of all embryos from one mouse were pooled in one tube.

In the next step, the cells were centrifuged at 1200 rpm and 4°C for 7 min, the cells were resuspended in EF medium, counted and 5×10^6 cells were transferred to a 10 cm cell culture dish. The cells were allowed to expand until grown fully confluent (normally after 4-5 days). Each 10 cm dish was split to 4×15 cm tissue culture dishes and was allowed to grow fully confluent. 3-4 vials of EF cells per 15 cm cell culture dish were frozen. EF cells were washed three times with PBS, trypsinised for 10 min at 37°C and resuspended in EF medium. The EF cell suspension was centrifuged at 1200 rpm and 4°C for 7 min. EF cells were resuspended in ice cold EF Cell Freezing Medium, distributed to 3-4 cryovials (1 ml cell suspension per vial) and incubated at -20°C for 30 min. After that, the cells were transferred to a -80°C freezer where they were kept for 1-3 days before being transferred to the liquid nitrogen tank for long term storage.

2.8.3 Treatment of Mice with Neutralising Antibody

100 µg of antibody were solved in 500 µl PBS. 250 µl of antibody solution (\equiv 50 µg) were injected into the peritoneal cavity of each mouse 24 h prior to experiment.

2.8.4 Langerhans Cell Migration Assay

FACS Analysis:

Mice were anaesthetised and shaven at chest and abdomen. 100 µl of FITC Solution were applied to the shaven region and allowed to dry. After 18-20 h the mice were sacrificed by cervical dislocation. The draining lymph nodes, in this case inguinal, axillary and brachial LNs, were carefully removed as described in section 2.9.1. Additionally, the mesenteric LN was removed as an internal negative control.

After removal, a collagenase digestion of the LNs was carried out according to standard procedure. Briefly, Collagenase Solution was injected into the lymph nodes and incubated for 30 s. After that, the LNs were reduced to small pieces, Collagenase Solution was added to give a final volume of 10 ml and the LNs were incubated for 20 min at 37°C. After washing with PBS, the cells were counted in a Neubauer counting chamber. For each cell surface staining 2×10^6 cells were transferred to 1.5 ml reaction tubes and centrifuged for 3 min at 3000 rpm and 4°C. The cell pellet was resuspended in FACS buffer containing Fc block (CD16/32; 1:50 dilution). The tubes were incubated on ice in darkness for 20 min. After that, the cells were washed with FACS buffer and resuspended in FACS buffer containing the indicated surface staining antibodies in appropriate dilution. The tubes were incubated on ice in darkness for 20 min and washed with FACS buffer. After that, the cells were resuspended in FACS buffer containing indicated streptavidin conjugate in appropriate dilution, incubated on ice in darkness for 20 min and washed with FACS buffer. Finally, the cells were resuspended in 400 µl of FACS buffer and flow cytometry was carried out.

Histology:

Mice were treated with FITC Solution as described above. After 18-20 h mice were sacrificed by cervical dislocation and lymph nodes were removed as described above. After that, LNs were fixed for 3 h in 4% PFA, incubated for 1 h in 5% sucrose solution at RT and for 1 h in 10% sucrose solution at RT. Finally, LNs were incubated o/n in 20% sucrose solution at 4°C. The next day, LNs were transferred to tissue molds and coated with Freezing Solution. LNs were snap frozen in 2-methylbutane which was cooled by liquid nitrogen. After that, the organs could be stored long term at -80°C. For histology, LN were cut into 7 µm cryosections which were allowed to air-dry at RT before being embedded in Vectashield® Mounting Medium. Cryosections were analysed with a confocal microscope.

2.9.5. Infection with *Listeria Monocytogenes*

As *L. monocytogenes* is a pathogenic bacterium, all work had to be carried out either in the S2 lab or the S2 animal facility.

Survival Measurement Assay:

In the first step, Microbank™ stock vials of *Listeria Monocytogenes* were prepared according to manufacturer's protocol. The Microbank™ stock was stored at -80°C until use. One day prior to infection of mice, listeria were expanded in culture. One inoculation ring with attached listeria from a Microbank™ stock vial was transferred to a glass tube containing 6 ml of BHI medium.

The tube was incubated o/n at 37°C in a bacterial incubator. The next day, the amount of grown bacteria was determined by photometry measuring the absorption at a wavelength of 600 nm (OD₆₀₀). The concentration of bacteria was calculated as follows: OD₆₀₀ 0.1 ≈ 1×10⁸ bacteria/ml. In the next step, the bacterial culture was diluted in BHI to give three different doses: 10×LD₅₀, 1×LD₅₀ and 0.1×LD₅₀. The amount of bacteria that had to be injected for these different doses depended on the genetic background of the animals as described below. The listeria were injected i.p in a volume of 350 µl.

C57Bl/6:

Dose	Amount of Listeria
10×LD ₅₀	5.0×10 ⁶ bacteria
1.0×LD ₅₀	5.0×10 ⁵ bacteria
0.1×LD ₅₀	5.0×10 ⁴ bacteria

Balb/c:

Dose	Amount of Listeria
10×LD ₅₀	1.0×10 ⁵ bacteria
1.0×LD ₅₀	1.0×10 ⁴ bacteria
0.1×LD ₅₀	1.0×10 ³ bacteria

For survival measurement, mice were checked twice a day and dead mice were registered and removed until the end of experiment (10-14d).

Determination of bacterial organ load:

In the first step, ova-expressing *Listeria monocytogenes* were expanded in culture. For this purpose, 20 µl of bacterial glycerol stock were transferred to a glass tube containing 6 ml BHI medium. The bacteria were allowed to grow at 37°C in a bacterial incubator until reaching an OD₆₀₀ of 0.05-0.1. The bacterial concentration was determined as described above and listeria were diluted in PBS. For primary infection of mice with C57Bl/6 genetic background, either 2000 or 20 000 L.m.ova were injected i.v. in a volume of 200 µl. For recall infection of mice with C57Bl/6 genetic background, 200 000 L.m.ova were injected. Three and, if designated, 7 days after primary infection or two and 5 days after recall infection the animals were sacrificed by cervical dislocation. After primary infection, spleen and liver were removed. After recall infection, only the spleen was removed. Each organ was minced in a petri dish using a 70 µm cell strainer and a sterile plunger and resuspended in 5 ml PBS. 100 µl of cell suspension were mixed with 900 µl of 0.1% Triton-X-100/H₂Odd solution and vortexed (Suspension 1). Suspension 1 was diluted 1:10 (Suspension 2) and 1:100 (Suspension 3). Each suspension was plated on BHI plates in triplicates using 10 µl of each suspension per plate. The BHI plates were incubated o/n at 37°C in a bacterial incubator. The next day, all grown colonies were counted and the bacterial titer of each organ was calculated.

Tetramer Staining:

L.m.ova bacteria were expanded and prepared and mice were infected as described above. Five days after primary infection or seven days after recall infection mice were sacrificed by cervical dislocation to remove the spleen. Each organ was minced in a petri dish using a 70 µm cell strainer and a sterile plunger, resuspended in PBS and transferred to a 15 ml tube. The petri dishes and cell strainer were washed with Splenocyte Medium. The cell suspension was centrifuged at 1500 rpm at RT for 7 min, the pellet was resuspended in Erythrocyte Lysis Buffer and the lysate was incubated for 7 min at RT. After incubation, lysis was stopped by addition of Splenocyte Medium; the cells were centrifuged and resuspended in Splenocyte Medium. The cell suspension was transferred to a 15 ml tube through 70 µm nylon net and counted. After that, 3×10⁷ cells of each splenocyte cell suspension were transferred to a 15 ml tube, centrifuged at 1500 rpm at RT for 7 min and the cells were resuspended in EMA Mix. The tubes were placed on ice underneath a light source and incubated for 20 min. In the next step, two aliquots of each cell suspension were transferred to a 96 well plate.

The first aliquot served as negative control while the second aliquot was stained with the indicated tetramer. The plate was centrifuged at 1500 rpm and 4°C for 2 min and the cells were either resuspended in pure FACS buffer (negative control) or FACS buffer containing the indicated tetramer in appropriate dilution. The cells were incubated on ice in darkness for 20 min. FACS buffer containing indicated surface staining antibodies in appropriate dilution was added to the cells which were incubated on ice in darkness for further 25 min. Finally, the cells were washed three times with FACS buffer, fixed with 1% PFA and stored in darkness at 4°C until flow cytometry was carried out.

Intracellular Cytokine Staining:

L.m.ova bacteria were expanded and prepared and mice were infected by i.v. injection as previously described. Five days after primary infection or seven days after recall infection mice were sacrificed by cervical dislocation, splenocyte cell suspension were prepared and the cells were counted as described. After that, 6×10^7 cells were transferred to a 15 ml tube and three aliquots of each cell suspension were transferred to a 24 well plate. The cells of the first and second aliquot were stimulated with 2 µg of SIINFEKL or LLO₁₈₈₋₂₀₁ respectively. As the peptides had been solved in DMSO, the third aliquot was treated with an equal volume of DMSO. The cells were incubated for 2 h at 37°C, Golgi Plug was added according to manufacturer's recommendation and the cells were incubated for further 3 h at 37°C. After that, the cells were transferred to 15 ml tubes, centrifuged at 1500 rpm and 4°C for 7 min and resuspended in EMA Mix. The tubes were placed on ice below a light source and incubated for 20 min. Three aliquots of each cell suspension were transferred to 96 well plates, the plate was centrifuged at 1500 rpm and 4°C for 2 min and the cells were resuspended in FACS buffer containing the indicated surface staining antibodies in appropriate dilution. The cells were incubated on ice in darkness for 20 min and washed three times with FACS buffer. The cells were resuspended in Cytofix/Cytoperm, incubated on ice in darkness for 20 min and washed three times with PermWash. The cells were resuspended in FACS buffer containing indicated antibodies for intracellular staining or isotype control in appropriate dilution. The cells were incubated on ice in darkness for 30 min, washed three times with PermWash and once with FACS buffer. The cells were fixed with 1% PFA and stored in darkness at 4°C until flow cytometry was carried out.

3 RESULTS

3.1 Part I: Generation of a CCL17/CCL22-Double Knock Out Mouse

3.1.1 Characterisation of the Genomic Locus of Murine CCL22

Screening of a BAC Clone Library:

In the first step of the project, it was necessary to identify a BAC clone which contained the full length DNA sequence of the genomic locus of murine CCL22. This task was carried out by the company Incyte Genomics (USA). A BAC library derived from 129/SV mice was screened using a cDNA probe and one positive clone, pBeloBac11 # 24 123, was identified.

Cloning of a 12 kb HindIII BAC Clone Fragment:

As pBeloBAC11 vectors hold very large inserts with an average size of 120 kb it was necessary to identify a smaller DNA fragment containing the full length sequence of CCL22. For that purpose, a Southern Blot analysis of pBeloBac11 # 24 123 was carried out which allowed identification of a 12 kb HindIII fragment (data not shown). For cloning of this fragment, pBeloBac11 # 24 123 was preparatively digested with HindIII and applied to an agarose gel (see section 2.7.3 and 2.7.4). The target 12 kb band was extracted from the gel and cloned into the pBSIIKS⁻ vector (see section 2.7.6). In the next step it was necessary to confirm that the CCL22 gene was included in the cloned 12 kb HindIII-Fragment. This was done by PCR using two different primer pairs. The first primer pair (MDC5/MDC3) was designed with the help of the known cDNA sequence (Schaniel et al. 1998; EMBL/GenBank DDBJ accession no. AF052505) to give rise to a 200 bp PCR product as is shown in Figure 3.1. The second primer pair (MDC1/MDC2) had been shown to bind specifically to the genomic locus of CCL22 giving rise to a 1.1 kb PCR product (Schaniel et al, 1999). All 20 clones which were tested by PCR using both primer pairs gave rise to the expected PCR products (see section 2.7.7.) confirming that the genomic locus of CCL22 was included in the 12 kb Hind III fragment (data not shown).

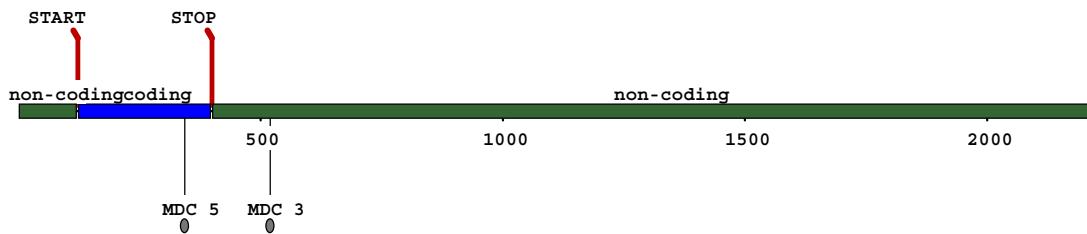


Fig. 3.1: cDNA Map of Murine CCL22 Including Position of the Primer Pair MDC5/MDC3

Sequencing of the 12 kb HindIII BAC Clone Fragment:

As the complete genomic sequence of CCL22 was not yet accessible in the gene bank it was necessary to sequence the gene prior to planning of a targeting strategy. Sequencing was also performed to confirm that the full length genomic sequence of CCL22 was included in the 12 kb HindIII-Fragment of pBeloBac11 # 24 123. As sequencing of long DNA fragments is difficult and expensive and the location of the genomic locus of CCL22 on the fragment was totally unknown, it was necessary to further map the 12 kb HindIII-Fragment. For this purpose, the fragment was analytically digested with different restriction enzymes (data not shown). The restriction patterns were compared to each other and to the cDNA restriction map which led to the identification of four differently sized SpeI fragments covering the complete genomic sequence of CCL22. The position of the identified SpeI Fragments on the 12kb HindIII-Fragment is shown in Figure 3.2.

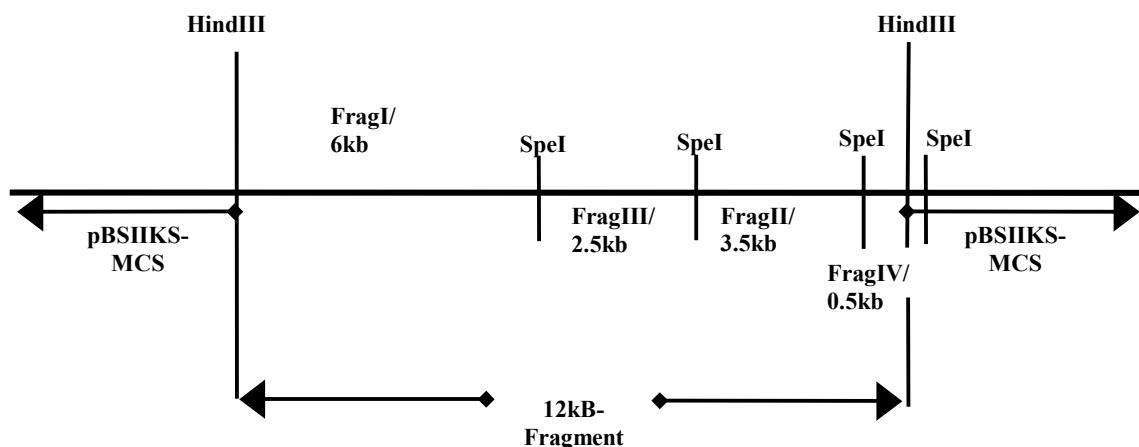


Fig. 3.2: Schematics of the subcloned 12 kb HindIII-Fragment from pBeloBac11 # 24 123 including position of SpeI-Fragments I-IV

The 12 kb HindIII-Fragment was preparatively digested and the four different SpeI Fragments were isolated as described in sections 2.7.3 and 2.7.4. The four fragments were subcloned into the pBSIIKS⁻ vector as described in section 2.7.6. SpeI-Fragments II and III were sequenced by the company MWG Biotech AG using the primer walking method. As starting points, the standard sequencing primers T3 and T7 which bind to the T3 and T7 promoter regions flanking the MCS of the pBSIIKS⁻ vector were used. SpeI-Fragments I and IV were sequenced by the company GATC Biotech AG using the primers T3 and T7 for standard sequencing so that a maximum of 900 bp of either end (5' and 3') of these fragments were sequenced. All sequences of the four different SpeI fragments were combined and analysed by comparison to the cDNA sequence. As expected, the SpeI-Fragments I-IV contain the full length genomic sequence in the predicted alignment. The schematic structure of the genomic locus including the position of SpeI-Fragments I-IV is shown in Figure 3.3.

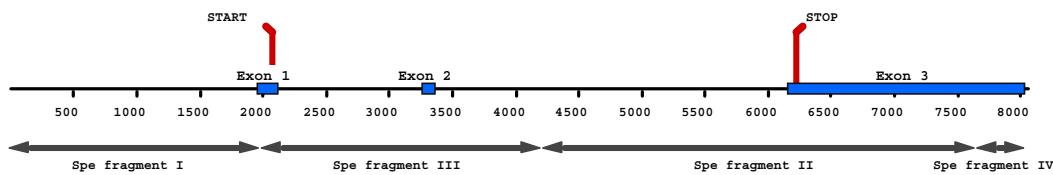


Fig 3.3: Map of the Genomic Locus of CCL22 Including the Position of SpeI-Fragments I-IV from pBeloBac11 # 24 123

Analysis of the full length genomic sequence showed that the genomic locus of CCL22 has a three exon structure which is the typical structure of CC chemokines. Approximately 60% of exon 1 and 95% of exon 3 are non-coding which is in accordance with the cDNA structure. The amino acid sequence of the translated protein matches with the known amino acid sequence. Three of the four highly conserved cystein residues which are crucial for the secondary structure of the mature CCL22 protein are located on exon 2. The fourth cystein residue is located on exon 3. The full length sequence of the genomic locus of CCL22 including the amino acid sequence of the translated protein is shown in Figure 3.4.

Fig. 3.4: Full Length Sequence of the Genomic Locus of CCL22 Including Amino Acid Sequence of the Translated Protein. Exon sequences are underlined, the translated protein sequence is written in italics, the conserved cystein residues are written in bold italics, the start and stop codons are written in bold letters.

10	20	30	40	50	60	70	
AGGACATGAATGTCAGGCTTGGTAGTGACTAAGAGGTGCCNNAACTAGTGGTGGAGAGAGCGTTAAAT							
<u>TCTGTACTTACAGTCCGAACCACACTGATTCTCACGGNNNTGATCACCACCTCTCGCAAATTAA</u>							
80	90	100	110	120	130	140	
ATCAGACCTTCCTGCCCTCTGGTCATTAGACACCTGACGAGGACACATAACAT CATGG CTACCCCTGCGTG							
<u>TAGTCTGGAAGGACGGGAGACCAGTAATCTGTGGACTGCTCCTGTGTATTGTAGTACCG</u> A TGGGACGCAC							
M	A	T	L	R>			
150	160	170	180	190	200	210	
TCCCACCTCTGGGCTCTCGTCCTTCTGCTGTGGCAATTAGACACCTCTGATGCAGGTGAGGCTGGGAA							
<u>AGGGT</u> GAGGACCACCGAGAGCAGGAAGAACGACACCGTTAAGT CTGG AGACTACGTCCACTCCGACCCCT							
V	P	L	L	V	A	L	
220	230	240	250	260	270	280	
GTAAGGAGGGTGGAGACAGAGAACATCTGAAAGAGTCCAAGAGTGAGTCTGCCACTGGACTCACTTGGCT							
<u>CATCCTCCCACCTCTGGTCTT</u> AGACCTTCTCAGGTTCTCACTCAGACGGTACCTGAGTGAACCGA							
290	300	310	320	330	340	350	
TTGGACTAACTCTGGCACTTCCATGGGCAGCCTATTACTCTCAAAACCCAGATATACACATTTATAAA							
AACCTGATTGAGACCGTGAAGGTACCCGGTCGAGATAATGAAGAGTTGGCTATATGTGTAAATATT							
360	370	380	390	400	410	420	
ACTGGGTTGCTAGGAAGGCTTGGCTTTAGGATCTGCCATTGGTTGGTGTATCTTGCTGGGATCTTG							
<u>TGACCCAACGATCCTCCGAACGAAA</u> CTAGACGGTTAACCAACCACATAGAACGACCCCTAGAAC							
430	440	450	460	470	480	490	
CTGCCAGATAGCTAAATATAGGGTCCCTGGGAGTGGATAGAGAGCCTGCAAGGTACCAGGCTTGAGTC							
GACGGGTCTATCGAGTTATATCCAGGGACCCTCACCTATCTCGGACGTTCCATGGTCCGAACTCAG							
500	510	520	530	540	550	560	
AGGGAAAGGTAGAGCCTCTCTTAAAGCTGCCCTCCCCAACACCCAAGGTTGCTCTGGAGCCTGGTG							
<u>TCCCTCCATCTCGGAGAGA</u> TTTCGACGGGAGGGGTTGTGGTTCAAACGAGACCTCGGACACCAC							
570	580	590	600	610	620	630	
GATAACAGGGTCCAGACCCCTCTTCCCACCATAGTGTCAACACTCTGCTTGTAGTTGGCAGGAGAGGG							
CTATGTCCCAGGTCTGGGAGGAAGGGTGGTATCACAGTTGTGAAGACGAAACTCAACCCGTCTCTCCC							
640	650	660	670	680	690	700	
GTCACGGGTGAGGGGTGAGGAACACTACAACCAACCAATCAAGTGTCTGGAGAGCCTCCGTAGCCAAGCC							
CAGTGCCACTCCCCACTCCGGTGTAGTTGGTTAGTCACAGACCTCTCGGAGGCACATCGGTCGG							
710	720	730	740	750	760	770	
CCTACGGAACTGGTATTCTCCACGGGCTTGGAGATGACAGATGACTAGGGTCAGTCAGGGACAGAGTG							
GGATGCCTTGACCATAGGAGGTGCCCGAACCTCTACTGTCTACTGATCCCAGTCAGTCCCTGTCTCAC							
780	790	800	810	820	830	840	
GGACTTGAAACCAGGTCACTGTGACTGTCACCTGTCTGAGTCTGATTCTGACTCTGCTACAGTCTCA							
CCTGAACCTGGTCCAGTCACAGTACTGACAGTGGACAGACTCAGAACTAAGACTGAGACGATGTCAGAGT							
850	860	870	880	890	900	910	
CCATGACCTGGATGCTCGCTTCGCTCGGCTTCTCTGATGTAGCCTCACCAAGGGCGTGGAGAGAGGAA							
GGTACTGGAACCTACGAGCGAACGGCGAAGAGACTACATCGGAGTGGTCCGCGACTCTTCCTCCT							
920	930	940	950	960	970	980	
GATGCACCTCTAAATTCTGTGTTGTATACATGGGGTAGGTGGGCTGCCGTAGGGCTGAGCATTCCACAA							
CTACGTGGAGATTAAGACACAAACATATGTACCCCCATCCACCCAGACGGCATCCGACTCGTAAGGTGTT							
990	1000	1010	1020	1030	1040	1050	
GATCCTGGGAAGCTGGTGCTATTGTCCACAGACTGACCCAAGGTGAGCATGAGGCTCTCCCTGGCTCAGA							
CTAGGACCTTCGACCACGATAAACAGGTGCTGACTGGGTTCACTCGTACTCCGAGAAGGACCGAGTCT							
1060	1070	1080	1090	1100	1110	1120	
CAGAGGTGCAAGGACCCATTAGAACGCTGGTAGTATTAAATCTTCTGAATCCACTTCCGGAGCTGACT							
GTCTCACGTCTGGTAAATCTTCGGACAACATAAAATTAGAAAGACTTAGGTGAAGGACCTCGACTGA							

1130 1140 1150 1160 1170 1180 1190
 GTCCCCAGAGCGTAGACATTGGACCTTACTGGCATCTCAGAGACTCCCCAGGCTAGTGTGCATGAGCCC
 CAGGGGTCTGCATCTGTAACCTGGAAATCACCGTAGAGTCTGAGGGGTCCGATCACACGTACTCGGG

 1200 1210 1220 1230 1240 1250 1260
 TAGAAGATATCCATCAGTGTGGAAGAGAATTTACTCCTATAGGTCAAGCCTGTGATCAGGGTAAGGCTG
 ATCTCTATAGGTAGTCACACCTCTTAAATGAGGATATCCAGTCGGACACTAGTCCCCATTCCGAC

 1200 1210 1220 1230 1240 1250 1260
 TAGAAGATATCCATCAGTGTGGAAGAGAATTTACTCCTATAGGTCAAGCCTGTGATCAGGGTAAGGCTG
 ATCTCTATAGGTAGTCACACCTCTTAAATGAGGATATCCAGTCGGACACTAGTCCCCATTCCGAC

 1270 1280 1290 1300 1310 1320 1330
 AAGCTGGCCTCTGTGCTCCAGCTAACGTCCCTGGGTACCCCTCCAGGTCCCTATGGTCCAATG
 TTGACCCGGAGAGACACGAGGTCGATTGCAGGGGACCCATGGGAAGGGAGGTCCAGGGATAACCACGGTTAC
 P Y G A N>

1340 1350 1360 1370 1380 1390 1400
 TGGAAAGACAGTATCTGCTGCCAGGACTACATCCGTACCCCTGCCCCCTGAGGTAGGGAGCTGGGCTTCAGAACCTTGGAG
ACCTTCTGTCATAGACGACGGTCTGATGTAGGCAGTGGGAGACGGTAGTGCAAATCACTCCTCAAGAA
 V E D S I C C Q D Y I R H P L P S R L V K E F F>

1410 1420 1430 1440 1450 1460 1470
 CTGGACCTCAAAATCCTGCCCAAGCCTGGCGTTGTGAGTAGGGAGCTGGGCTTCAGAACCTTGGAG
 GACCTGGAGTTAGGACGGCGTCCGACCGCAACACACTCATCCCTGACCCGAAGTCTTGGAACCTC
 W T S K S C R K P G V V>

1480 1490 1500 1510 1520 1530 1540
 GAGGGGCCTGACAAGTGTGGCCCGAGGGTAGGCAGGATGTATCGAACTCCAACCTCAAGAAGGCTTGGCTG
 CTCCCCGGACTGTTCACACCGGGCTCCATCCGTCTACATAGCTTGAGGTCTCCGAACCGAC

1550 1560 1570 1580 1590 1600 1610
 GATGGGATGGCTAGCCAGGTTGGGTTCTGAATCCAGAATGATGGTATTATTCCATCGATATTGTT
 CTACCTACCGAGTCGGTCCGACCCAAAAGACTTAGGGTCTTACTACCATAATAAGGTAGCTATAACAA

1620 1630 1640 1650 1660 1670 1680
 GAACATCTGTGACATGACAGAGCTGAGGATGATGGCTGAATAAAATAGGTACCAACCCCCAGCATGACATGTA
 CTTGTAGACACTGTACTGTCTGACTCCTACTACCGACTTATTATCCATGGTGGGTCGTACTGTACAT

1690 1700 1710 1720 1730 1740 1750
 TCTGGGGCAGCATAGCCACAGGCTATTGGTGATGGGACGCAATGCTAGTTGAGGGTACAAACAGCAT
 AGACACCCCGTGTATCGGTGTCGATAACCACCTACCCCTGCGTTACGATCAACATCCCCATGTTGCGTA

1760 1770 1780 1790 1800 1810 1820
 TCCTAGAGCCAAACCTGCCAAGACATTCTGGGTCTCCAGTGCCTGGAATTCTCAAGGTAGCCATT
 AGGATCTGGTTGGACGGTCTGTAAGACCCAGGAGGGTCACGAGACCTAAGAAGTCCATCGGTAAA

1830 1840 1850 1860 1870 1880 1890
 CAATCAGAGACATACTATTAAGAGCTGATACCCATAGATGGGTCCTGCCCAGGCTAATTGAAATA
 GTTAGTCTCTGTATGATAATTCTGACTATGGGTATCTACCAACGGGTACACGGGTCCGATTAAACTTAT

1900 1910 1920 1930 1940 1950 1960
 CTACCTTGATTCATTCAATCTTAAAGCAATTCTACAAGGAGTTAACCCACGTCGTAGGTGAGGACC
 GATGGGAACACTAAGTAAGTTAGAAATTCTGTTAAGATGTTCTAATTGGGTGAGCATCCACTCTGG

1970 1980 1990 2000 2010 2020 2030
 CAGGCTCAGCAAAGGGAAGAGAACCTAGACTTAGCAAAGGGAAGGGGGATCCAGGCTCAGCAAAGAAAAA
 GTCCGAGTCGTTCCCTCTTGGATCTGAATCGTTCCCTCCCCTAGGTCCGAGTCGTTCTTTTT

2040 2050 2060 2070 2080 2090 2100
 GGGACCCAGGTTCAAGGAGTTCTTTCCCTTCCAGGACTCAGGCTTAGCAAAGGAATCCCAAC
 CCCTGGGTCCAAGTCTCTCAAAGGAAAAAGGGAAAAAGGTCTGAGTCCGAATCGTTCTTAGGGTTG

2110 2120 2130 2140 2150 2160 2170
 CTAGGCTCCAGCAAGGGCAAGCAGTCAGTCTGCTGTTCTTGACACTGAGGAGGTGGCATGAG
 GATCCGAGGTCTGCCCCGTCGTAGTACGACAGACCAAAGGAACGTGTGACTCCTCCACCGTACTC

2180 2190 2200 2210 2220 2230 2240
 CTTAAGGGTCTCTTAAGCTCACAGGGCAGCTACAGCAAGTGGAGTCACAGAGCTCATGGCCTTTACTC
 GAATTCCCAGAGAATTGAGTGTCCCGTCGATGTCGTTACCTTCAGTGTCTCGAGTACCGGAAAATGAG

2250 2260 2270 2280 2290 2300 2310
 AGGAGATGCTCCGTGAAGGACACTAGTGTACTGATCCATTGACTCTGAGGCCAAAGGGACTCTAGAAAGAATATG
 TCCTCTACGAGGCACCTCCTGTGATCACTAGGTAACGTGAGACTCGGGTTCCCTGAGATCTTCTTATAC

2320 2330 2340 2350 2360 2370 2380
 GCTTGACAGATGGAAAGACAGATGCACAGGGTGGGACCAGCCTGGTAAACTGCCCTAAGAAGTCAAAC
 CGAACGTCTACCTTCTGTCTACGTGCCCCACCCCTGGTCGGAACCCATTGACGGGATTCTCAGTTG

 2390 2400 2410 2420 2430 2440 2450
 TCAGGCAGGCCATGGTAGCCACACCTTAATCCCAGGACTCAGGAGGCAGAGGCAGATGACTCTCCATG
 AGTCCGTCCGGTACCATCGGGTGTGGAAATTAGGGTCTGAGTCCTCCGTCTACTGAGAGGTAC

 2460 2470 2480 2490 2500 2510 2520
 AGTTCAAGGCCAACCTAGTCTACATAGTGAGTTAGCCAGGTCTGCATGGTACACCTTGTCTCAAACAAA
 TCAAGTTCCGGTGGATCAGATGTACTCACTCACTGGTCCAGACGTACCACTGTGGAACAGAGTTGTT

 2530 2540 2550 2560 2570 2580 2590
 AACAAACAAACAAACAAAACAAAACAAAACAAAAGACAGGGCTCAGGGTGTATTGCCCTGGGCT
 TTGTTGTTGTTGTTGTTGTTGTTGTTCTGTGCGAGTCCAACGATAACGGGAACCCGA

 2600 2610 2620 2630 2640 2650 2660
 CTGCTCAGTAGTCAGTGCGAGGACAGGTTAGGTATGTGGGGAGCTATGCGAGGACAGGTTAGGTATG
 GACGAGTCATCAGTCAGTCACTACGCTCCTGTCATCCACACCCCTCGATACGCTCCTGTCATCCACAC

 2670 2680 2690 2700 2710 2720 2730
 TGGAGAGCCATGCGAGGACAGGTTAGGTATGTGGGGAGCCAGCAGCTCTCAGCTGTATGGCTGGACTCTT
 ACCTCTCGGTACGCTCCTGTCATCCACACCCCTCGTCGAGAGTCGACATACCGACCTGAGAA

 2740 2750 2760 2770 2780 2790 2800
 AGGAAGCAACAATGGAATGGCAGCAGAGACCTCACCAACCAAGCTGGCCTGTACCCACCTTGCTAACTTCAG
 TCCTTCGTTGTTACCTTACCGTCGTCCTGGAGTGGTGGTCGACCGGACATGGGTGGAACGATTGAAGTC

 2810 2820 2830 2840 2850 2860 2870
 CTTTAGTCCCCATAGCTGGCCCCACTTGCTTCAGGTTTCCCTGGGTACACACTTGTGGGTGTCTTAGT
 GAAATCACGGGTATCGACCGGGTGAACGAAGTCCAAAGGGAACCCAGTGTGAAACAACCCACAGAACATCA

 2880 2890 2900 2910 2920 2930 2940
 TTCTTTCTAATTGCTGTCAGATACTGAATTCTGGCAAGAATGACTCAGCGGAGAAAGAGAGTGT
 AAGAAAAGATTAACGACACGGTCTATTGACTTAAGACCCTTACTGAGTCGCTCTTCACCAAA

 2950 2960 2970 2980 2990 3000 3010
 CAGCACACAGTTCAAGGTGCAGGGCATCCCAGCAGGGAAAGTTGAGGCAGTGGAACTGAAAGCAGCTCGT
 GTCGTGTCAAGTCCACGTCCGTAGGGTGTCCCTACCTACGTTACGAGTCGAACGAGAGAGATGAAATATGG

 3020 3030 3040 3050 3060 3070 3080
 CACAGTCATCCAAGCTCAGGAAACAGAGGGATGGATGCAAATGCTCAGCTTGCTCTCTACTTTATACC
 GTGTCAGTAGGTTCGAGTCCTTGTCCTACCTACGTTACGAGTCGAACGAGAGAGATGAAATATGG

 3090 3100 3110 3120 3130 3140 3150
 ATCCAGGATCTACCGCCCAGGGATAGCCCCACCACAAATTAAAGATGGGTTTCTCTCATCACTTAAATA
 TAGGTCTAGATGGCGGGTCCCTTATCGGGTGGTTAATTCTACCCAAAGAGAGTAGTGAATTTTAT

 3200 3203 3204 3205 3206 3207 3208
 CACAGTCATCCAAGCTCAGGAAACAGAGGGATGGATGCAAATGCTCAGCTTGCTCTCTACTTTATACC
 GTGTCAGTAGGTTCGAGTCCTTGTCCTACCTACGTTACGAGTCGAACGAGAGAGATGAAATATGG

 3209 3210 3211 3212 3213 3214 3215
 ATCCAGGATCTACCGCCCAGGGATAGCCCCACCACAAATTAAAGATGGGTTTCTCTCATCACTTAAATA
 TAGGTCTAGATGGCGGGTCCCTTATCGGGTGGTTAATTCTACCCAAAGAGAGTAGTGAATTTTAT

 3216 3217 3218 3219 3220 3221 3222
 AGATAATCCCCACAGGGACGCCAGAGGTCTCCCTAAGGGATCTAGATACTGCCAATTGGCAGTTACCA
 TCTATTAGGGGTGTCCTCGGGTCTCCAGAGGGATCCCTAGGATCTATGACGGTTAACCGTCAATGGT

 3223 3240 3250 3260 3270 3280 3290
 CTACCATCACGGCAAACCTATTCTCCACAGATGCTCTGGGACTCTCAAAGAGGCCTGGGAGGGATCT
 GATGGTAGTGGCCGTTGGATAAAAGAGGTGGTCTAGAGACCCCTGAGAGTTCTCCGGACCCCTCCAGA

 3300 3310 3320 3330 3340 3350 3360
 CTACAAAGTCACAGTCCAGGCCGACCCCTGACATATTACTCCTCTTTATTAGCAGCCAAATTCTTC
 GATGTTTAGTGTGTCAGGTGGGACTGTATAAAATGAGGAAGAAAATAAGTCGGTTAAAGAAG

 3370 3380 3390 3400 3410 3420 3430
 ACATCTGTGGGTAGAACAGGGCTGAGGGACAGGGAGCACAGGGCATGGGACACCAGAGTGGTGTCAAG
 TGTAGACACCCATCTGTCCGCACGTCCCTGTCCTCGTCCCCGTACCCGTGGTCTACCAACGTTC

3440 3450 3460 3470 3480 3490 3500
 AATTAGAGATGGGGATGCGAGAAGTGCCTAGTCAGTAAAATGTTGCTGAGCAAGCCTGAGGATCCAAGTC
 TTAATCTACCCCTACGCTCTGACGAATCAGTCATTTACAAACGACTCGTCGGACTCCTAGGTTAG

 3510 3520 3530 3540 3550 3560 3570
 GGATCCTTGCTCTCGTCAAACAAACAAACAAAAACAAACAAACAAACAAACAGATGTGGCATCATG
 CCTAGGAAACGAGAGCACGTTTGTGTTGTTGTTGTTGTTGTTGCTACACCGTAGTAC

 3580 3590 3600 3610 3620 3630 3640
 TGTCTATACTCCCCAGTCCTGAGGAAACAAAGATAGGAAGATTTCTCAGCCTTGCTGGCCAGCCAGTCTG
 ACAGATATGAGGGGTAGGACTCCTTGTGTTCTATCCTCTAAAGAGTCGAAACGACCAGTCGGTCAGAC

 3650 3660 3670 3680 3690 3700 3710
 GCTGAAGTGGAGAGCTTCAGTTCAAGGAACTGGGTTTTTTGTTGGTTTTTTAAAGTAAGA
 CGACTTGACCTCTCGAAGTTCAAGTTCCTTGACCCAAAAAACAAACAAAAAAATTCTATTCT

 3720 3730 3740 3750 3760 3770 3780
 TGGATAACAAATGAGGGAGACACTATGTTGACCTCTGGTCTACATGCATGTACATTCTCTCTC
 ACTATTGTTACTCCCTCTGTGAGATAACAAGTGGAGACCAGATGTACGTACACATGTAAGAGAGAG

 3790 3800 3810 3820 3830 3840 3850
 TCTCTCTCTCTCTCTCTCTCTCTCTCTCTCTCTCTCTCACACACACACACACACACACAC
 AG

 3860 3870 3880 3890 3900 3910 3920
 ACACACACACACACACACACACAGAGGAGAAGAAAAAGAAAGCAATGTAACGTTAGGGTCATCTTC
 TGTGTGTGTGTGTGTGTGTCTCCTCTTCTTTCTTCGTTACATTGCAATCCCAGTAGAAG

 3930 3940 3950 3960 3970 3980 3990
 TGACTCAATTATATACAGCACCTGCTATGCTGTAGCCCTAGTAGTGTCTGCTTCTGAGCAGATCG
 ACTGAGTTAATATATGTCGGACGATAACGACATCGGAATCATCACAGACGAAACTCGTCTAGC

 4000 4010 4020 4030 4040 4050 4060
 GTATGTATCTAGACGGCTTCATCAAATATCACGCAGCTGGCAGGGCCGTCAAGCCCCATTACAGATA
 CATACTAGATCTGCCAAGTAGTTTATAGTGCCTGACCCGTCGGCAGTCGGGTTAAATGTCTAT

 4070 4080 4090 4100 4110 4120 4130
 TAGAAACTAGGGCCTAGGGAAAGTTAGCTGACTTGCTAACAAAGGAGAAAATAGAAAGCAATCCAGATAG
 ATCTTGATCCGGATCCCTCAATCGACTGAACGATTGTTCTCGTTGATCTTCGTTAGGTCTATC

 4140 4150 4160 4170 4180 4190 4200
 GTAGGCTGGAAGGTGGTCCATACTTCTCAGCAGCAGGCCTCTAACATGCTACAACCTTCTTACACCT
 CATCCGACCTTCCACCCAGGTATGAAAGTCGTCCGGAAAGATTACGATGTTGAAAGAAGAAATGTGGA

4210 4220 4230 4240 4250 4260 4270
 CTTCCAGTTGATAACCGTCAAGAACGGAGATATCTGTGCCGATCCCAGGCAGGTCTGGGTGAAGAACGCT
GAAGGTCAAACATTGGCAGTTCTGGCTCTATAGACACGGCTAGGGTCCAGACCCACTTCTCGA
L I T V K N R D I C A D P R Q V W V K K L>

 4280 4290 4300 4310 4320 4330 4340
ACTCCATAAAACTGTCCTAGGGAGGAGGACCTGATGACCATGGGCTGGTGTGGTCCAGGGAGGCTCAGCA
TGAGGTATTGACAGGATCCCTCCTGGACTACTGGTACCCAGACCACACCAGGTCCCTCGAGTCGT
L H K L S>

 4350 4360 4370 4380 4390 4400 4410
AGCCCTATTCTCTGCCATTCCAGCAAGAGCCTTGCCAACGACGCCACCTTACTCACCTCCATCCCCCTG
TCGGGATAAGAACGACGGTAAGGTCGTTCTCGGAACGGTTGCTGCGGTGAAATGAGTGGAGGTAGGGGAC

 4420 4430 4440 4450 4460 4470 4480
GGCTGTCACTCTGTGAGGCTCTGGTCCCTCTACCTCCCTCTACCCCTCCAGCTTATCCCCCTCAATG
CCGACAGTGAGACACTCCGAGACCAGGGAGATGGAGGGGAGATAGGAAAGGTGCAATAGGGGAAAGTTAC

 4490 4500 4510 4520 4530 4540 4550
TGGCAGCTGGGAAACACATTAGGCCAGGCTTACCCATGCCTACTCCCCACTGCTTAGATGAGACCAG
ACCGTCGACCCCTTGTGTAAGTCCGGTCCAATGGGTTACGGATGAGGGTGAACGAAATCTACTCTGGTC

 4560 4570 4580 4590 4600 4610 4620
CGTCCTTGTGATGCCCTGATCCTATGATGCCCTCCCCATCCCCAGCCTGGCCCCCTCTTCTTG
CGAGAACAAAACACAGGGACTAGGATACTACGGAAGGGGTAGGGTCCGGAACCGGGGAAAGAGAAC

 4630 4640 4650 4660 4670 4680 4690
CATGTAGGGAAGGCCCATAGGTTCAAATATGTGCTACCTAGTCCCTTCTGGGGGTTCTAATACCCA
GTACATCCCTCCGGTATCAAAGTTATACAGATGGATCAAGGAAAGACCCCCAAGATTATGGGT

 4700 4710 4720 4730 4740 4750 4760
GCATGTTTCTGCTGCAGGCACCTATCCAGTGCCACACACCTCCAAGTTCATCAGTCCCAGTGGG
CGTACAAAAAGGACGACGTCCGTGGATAGGTACGGTGTGGAGGGTCAAAGATAGTCAGGGTCACCC

 4770 4780 4790 4800 4810 4820 4830
CATCCACCAAGCCCCAACTCAGACTCCCTGGCCCTCACCTACTCTCAGTAGAATTCTGGGAGTTCA
GTAGGTGGTTGGGTTGAAGTCTGAAGGAACCGGAGGTGGATGAGAGTCATCTTAAGACCCCTCAAAGT

 4840 4850 4860 4870 4880 4890 4900
GGCTGGTCCACCAGGCCCAAGGGTTAGGCCAAGGTCCCCCACAGAGCTCCTCTGTTCTGGTCTGC
CCGACCAAGGTGGTCCGGGGTCCCAATCCGGTCCAGGGTGGTCTCGAGGAGGACAAGAACGAC

 4910 4920 4930 4940 4950 4960 4970
AGCACGGGGCAGGGAGCAAGGAGCAGGCTCAGAATCAGATTCTAAAGGAGCTGCAGACTCCATCAGTA
TCGTGCCCGTCCCTCGTCCGTCCAGTCTAAAGAATTCTCGACGTCTGAGGTAGTCAT

 4980 4990 5000 5010 5020 5030 5040
AAAGGAATCTTCTCCATCCCTGAATATAAGGCAGTTCTGTCAACACAGAGACTCAGGTTGTTAGAA
TTTCCTTAGAAAGAGGGTAGGGACTTATATTCCGTCAAAGACAGTTGTCTCTGAGTCCAACAATCTT

 5050 5060 5070 5080 5090 5100 5110
ATGGCACATAGATCAACTGTGAAACCTAAATTACCAAGAATCAACTTCCACCCCTCTCAACCACAT
TACCGGTGTATCTAGTTGACACTTGGGATTAAATGGTCTTAGTTGAAGGTGGGAGAAGTTGGTGT

 5120 5130 5140 5150 5160 5170 5180
GCTAGGGTCTTTACTTCTGCCAACCTTGACTCCTGCTGTAGCTGATAGTCGAAGTTAT
CGATCCCAGAAATGAAAGAGACGGGGTGTGGAAACTGAGGAACGGACACATCGACTATCAGCTCAATA

 5190 5200 5210 5220 5230 5240 5250
GCTATGGTGTAGTGACTGCCACAGTTGTTGGTATTATAAGCTAGTTATTTATAGGAAAGAG
CGATACCACAGTCACTGACGGTGTCAAACAAACCATAATATTGATATCAATATAATATCCTTCTC

 5260 5270 5280 5290 5300 5310 5320
GATAAAATATGTGAGGCCAATAGACGAACACTGGAGAGTTAGGATCTGGGGCAGGAAGGGCCATACA
CTATTATATACACTCCGGTTATCTGCTGACCTCTCAAAATCCTAGACCCCCGTCCTCCCGTATGT

 5330 5340 5350 5360 5370 5380 5390
AAGTGATACTCGAGAAATAGATGGTTGTGGAGCTGCTGCCAGTGGCAGAGTTAACCTAAAGAACCTAA
TTCACTATGGAGTCTTTATCTACCAACACCCTCGACGACGGTCAACCGTCTCAATTGAATTCTGAATT

 5400 5410 5420 5430 5440 5450 5460
TTGAAATTATTCTTGAGTGGCTGAGGCCAAGACAAGAATATAGAACCCATTCTGCTCCCTGGAGACAA
AACTTTAATAAGAACTCACCGACTCCGGTTCTGTTCTTATCTGGTAAGAACGAAGGGACCTCTGTT

5470 5480 5490 5500 5510 5520 5530
CAGTGGTCCCAGGGGAAGGAATAAACCTTCTTGCTCCTCTGGAGGGAGCATGGCTGGCTTAGCCGAGTG
GTCACCAGGGTCCCCCTCCTTATTGGAAAGAACGAGGAGACCTCCCTCGTACCGGACCGAATCGGCTCAC

 5540 5550 5560 5570 5580 5590 5600
ACTGGACTGTGTGAGATTGGGGCATCGCTTCTCTGAGCCTCAGCTGACAGCATATGGGACCACA
TGACCTGACACACTCTAACCCCCGTAGCAAAAGGAGAGACTCGGAGTCGACTGTCGTATACCCTGGTGT

 5610 5620 5630 5640 5650 5660 5670
AAGGGCTTGATCAAACCAACAGGGATTGACAGTGCCAGCCACAGCTGTGTCCAGGGCTCGTGTCTGCCA
TTCCCGAACTAGGTTGGTGTCCCTAACGTGTCACGGTGGTGTGACACAGGTCCCAGCACAAGACGGT

 5680 5690 5700 5710 5720 5730 5740
GAAGGAGCACCTGGACGACCAGGGCACCACAGTGCTACTTGCTCACTGCCCATGCATGTCCCTGAAGG
CTTCCTCGTGGACCTGCTGGCCGGTGTGATCACGATGAAACGAGTGACGGGTACGTACAGGACTTCC

 5750 5760 5770 5780 5790 5800 5810
TCCCTCCCCCTCCTCTCCTACTTCTGGAAAATAATGCTCGCCAATAATACCTGACTTGGGTCTTGTC
AGGGAGGGGGAGGAGAGGATGAAGACCCTTTATTACGAGCGTTATTATGGACTGAACCCAGGAACAG

 5820 5830 5840 5850 5860 5870 5880
CTCTGTGTTGCTGTGAAATAGAACGGGCCCTCCTTACCCAGACCTGCCCTCCAGGGTCTGACCCCC
GAGACACAACGACACTTTATCTGCCCGAAGGAAATGGGTCTGGACGGGAGGTCAGACTGGGG

 5890 5900 5910 5920 5930 5940 5950
TCCATGGAAAAGGAAGGTTGTGGATGGTGGAAATGGGATGTGCACCTATTGTGCCATGTGTCATTGG
AGGTACCTTTCCAAACACCCCTACACCCCTTACACGTGGATAACACGGTACACAGTAACC

 5960 5970 5980 5990 6000 6010 6020
TGGCTTCCCTAGTGGCTGGGAGATTATAATCCCTTCTGTGTCCTTGATTCTAAAGCTAGAAC
ACCGAAAGGAATCACCGACCCCTCTAAATATTAGGGAAAGAACACAGGAACTAAGATTCGATCTGG

 6030 6040 6050 6060 6070 6080 6090
ATGTGCCTGGAGCTGCCAAGTTCTGCTGCTTGTGGGGCTGGAACACGGCCCCCTCATTC
AAATATATATACACGGACCTCGACGGTTCAAGACGACGAACAACCCCGACCTTGTGCCGGGGAGTAAGTTATATATA

 6100
AACCAACTTTCT
TGGTTGAAAGA

3.1.2 Gene Targeting

3.1.2.1 First Approach

With the knowledge of the full length sequence and the structure of the genomic locus of CCL22 it was possible to design the overall targeting strategy including a targeting vector construct and a screening strategy which is shown in Appendix A2. First of all it had to be decided which part of the gene had to be deleted to ensure that no functional CCL22 could be produced by targeted cells. Exon 1 and 2 code for approximately 60% of the protein sequence including three of the four conserved cysteine residues. I decided to completely delete both exons. Additionally, this strategy includes deletion of the START codon in exon 1 so that transcription of CCL22 was prevented. Therefore, the short arm of homology (SAH) was placed upstream of exon 1 in the promoter region with a length of 750 bp. The long arm of homology (LAH) was positioned downstream of exon 2 spanning large parts of intron 2 and exon 3. The size of the LAH was 3.75 kb. Exon 1 and 2 should be replaced by a floxed neo cassette and an additional FRT site. It was therefore necessary to generate a targeting vector with the SAH at the 5'end followed by the FRT site, the floxed neo cassette, the LAH and a TK cassette (see section 1.4). The FRT site which is located between the SAH and the 5' loxP site can be used after successful CCL22-targeting for the Flp-mediated deletion of the CX₃CL1 locus using the FRT site which remained in the locus of CCL17 after Flp-mediated deletion of the neo cassette after successful targeting (see sections 1.4 and 1.6 and appendix A1).

For PCR screening, a KO primer pair, GL/FO and TV/REV, was designed which only gives rise to a specific PCR product after homologous recombination. The forward primer, GL/FO, binds to a region upstream of the SAH. The backward primer, TV/REV, binds to a sequence inside the neo cassette which is only present in the locus of CCL22 after recombination. The position of the primer pair in the targeted locus is shown in Appendix A1. Additionally, two control primer pairs were designed. The first primer pair, GL/FO and GL/REV, serves as wt control primer pair. The forward primer GL/FO binds to a region upstream of the SAH. The backward primer, GL/REV, binds to a region in exon 2 which is only present in the wt locus. The position of the primer pair in the wt locus is shown in A1.

The second control primer pair, TV/FO and TV/REV, serves as positive control (vector) primer pair which gives rise to a PCR product if the targeting vector is used as template. The forward primer, TV/FO binds to a region on the targeting vector which is located upstream of the SAH cloning site. The reverse primer, TV/REV, binds to the neo cassette.

To plan a Southern Blot screening strategy, the restriction sites of the wt genomic sequence and the targeted locus sequence were analysed with the help of the MacVector™ program. A restriction digest of the targeted locus with the restriction endonuclease XbaI gives rise to a DNA fragment which is approximately 2.2 kb smaller than the corresponding wt DNA fragment. This change is due to the introduction of an additional XbaI restriction site located in the FRT site. The differently sized DNA fragments can be detected with the help of two Southern Blot probes, 5'SI and 5'SII, which are located upstream of the SAH. The positions of the XbaI restriction sites and the southern blot probes 5'SI and 5'SII are shown in Appendix A1.

For generation of the targeting vector construct, the pEasyFlox vector was used as this vector already has a floxed neo cassette and a downstream TK cassette. A map of the cassette vector pEasyFlox is shown in Fig. 3.5. The SAH and LAH were amplified by PCR as described in section 2.7.7 and subcloned into the pCR®II-TOPO® vector as described in section 2.7.6. In the next step, the SAH was cut out of the pCR®II-TOPO® vector with the restriction enzymes NotI and BamHI. Both restriction sites had been added to the SAH with the help of the PCR primer pair together with an NdeI restriction site upstream of the BamHI restriction site. The pEasyFlox vector was digested with the same restriction enzymes to allow subcloning of the SAH into the vector upstream of the floxed neo cassette (see section 2.7.6) as shown in Fig. 3.5. In the next step, the pFRT2neo vector was preparatively digested with the restriction enzymes NdeI and BamHI to isolate a 190 bp fragment containing the full length FRT sequence (vector map not shown). The pEasyFlox vector was digested with the same restriction enzymes and the FRT site was cloned into the vector in 5' → 3' orientation between the SAH and the floxed neo cassette as shown in Fig. 3.5.

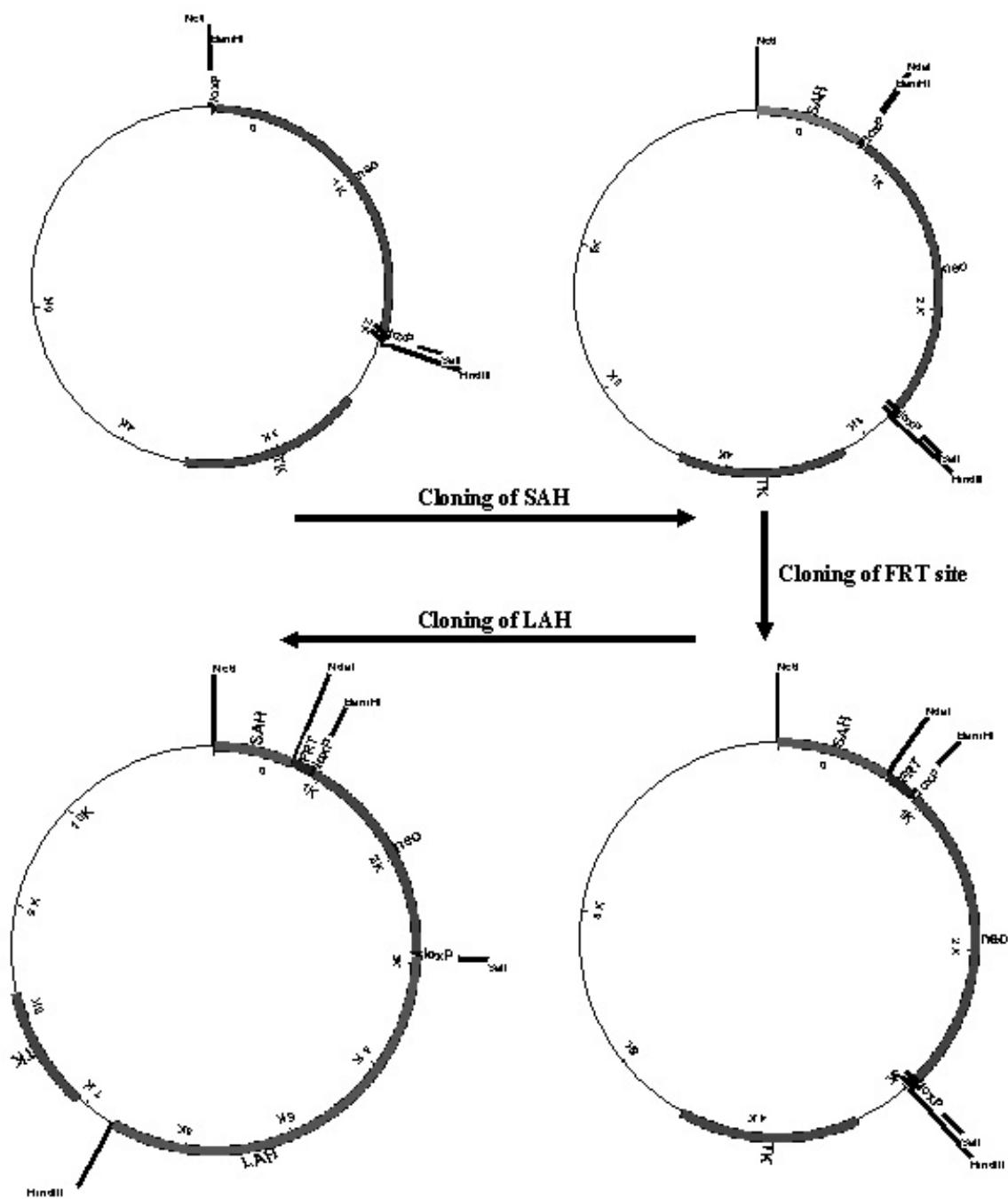


Fig 3.5: Generation of the CCL22 Targeting Vector. The vector map of the pEasyFlox cassette vector is shown. The strategy for cloning the SAH, FRT site and LAH is shown schematically.

In the last step of the procedure, the LAH was cloned into the pEasyFlox vector to complete the targeting vector construct. For this purpose, the LAH was cut out of the pCR® II-TOPO® vector with the restriction enzymes SalI and HindIII. Both restriction sites had been added to the LAH using the PCR primer pair. The pEasyFlox vector was digested with the same restriction enzymes to allow subcloning of the LAH into this vector downstream of the floxed neo cassette under the loss of the third lox P site as shown in Fig. 3.5. The successful generation of the vector construct was confirmed by sequencing.

The final targeting vector construct, which will be referred to as CCL22/TV-I, was used for targeting of 50A8 ES cells. For this purpose, 50A8 ES cells were thawed, expanded, transfected and selected as described in section 2.8.3. After selection, 178 ES cell clones were picked as described in Protocol 1 (see section 2.8.4). The selected ES cell clones were expanded and 48 well stock plates were frozen as described in section 2.8.4. PCR screening of the ES cell clones was carried out as described in section 2.7.7. 19 clones showed a signal of the expected size of 1.1 kb: K16, 18, 19, 28, 30, 32, 39, 57, 65, 66, 67, 72, 74, 77, 87, 123, 124, 133 and 148 One typical PCR Screen Blot which shows the results for the clones 1-90 is shown in Figure 3.6.

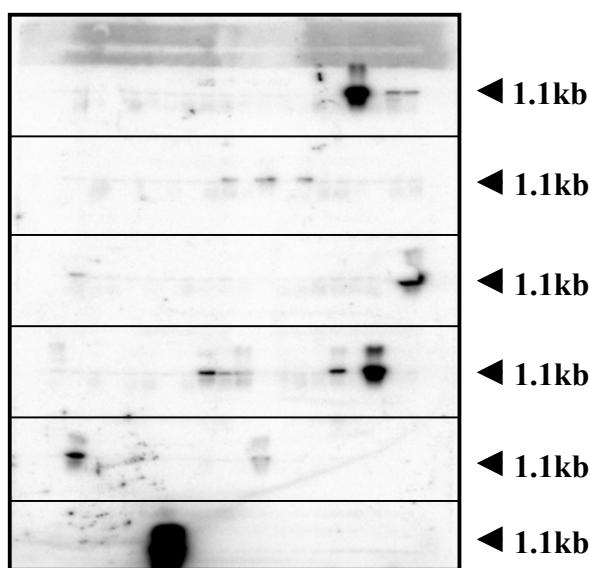


Fig 3.6: PCR Screen of Picked ES Cell Clones. In this blot the screening results for the clones 1-90 are shown (clones: lanes 1-5, positive and negative controls: lane 6). 15 ES cell clones (K 16, 18, 19, 28, 30, 32, 39, 57, 65, 66, 67, 72, 74, 77, and 87) showed a signal of the expected size of 1.1 kb.

All 19 positive ES cell clones that were identified with the help of the PCR screen were further tested for homologous recombination by Southern Blot. For that purpose, PCR positive clones were thawed and expanded until a sufficient amount of vials had been frozen and stored in liquid nitrogen as described in section 2.8.4. After that, the DNA of the PCR positive clones was isolated as described in section 2.7.2 and a Southern Blot screen was carried out as described in section 2.7.8. Restriction digests were carried out with the restriction endonuclease XbaI. Hybridisation was carried out with the radioactively labelled Southern Blot probe 5'SII.

All 19 PCR positive clones showed a wt band of the same size as the E14 control at 5.6 kb. None of the 19 PCR positive clones showed a KO band of an expected size of 3.3 kb. This leads to the conclusion that all 19 PCR positive clones did not integrate the targeting vector construct in a homologous way and therefore still have a functional gene for CCL22. One example of the Southern Blot Screen is shown in Figure 3.7.

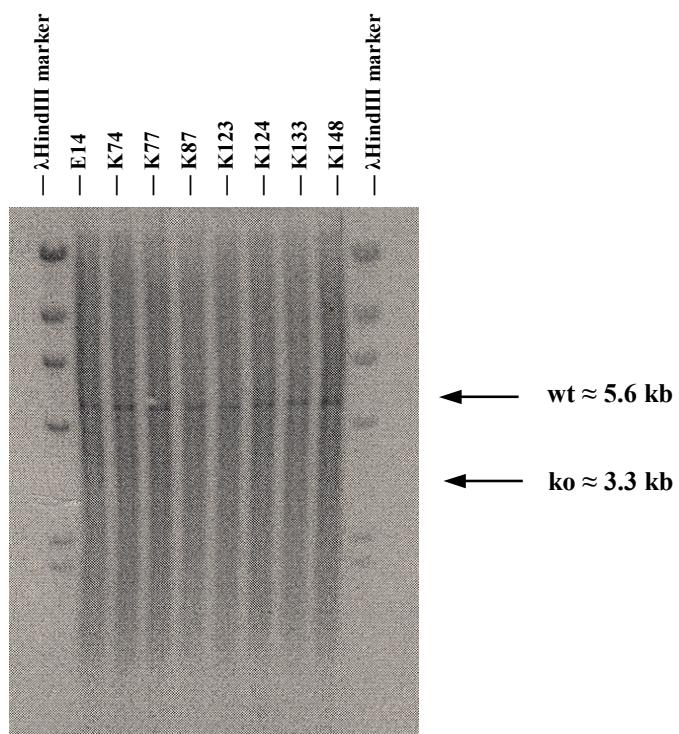


Fig 3.7: Southern Blot Screen of PCR Positive ES Cell Clones. Restriction digest of genomic DNA was carried out with XbaI. Hybridisation was carried out with the radioactively labelled Southern Blot probe 5'SII. In this blot the screening results for the clones K 74, 77, 87, 123, 124, 133, and 148 are shown. All 7 clones show the same sized wt band as the E14 control but no KO band.

Repetition of the PCR screens of clones 1-178 showed that the PCR results were not reproducible leading to the conclusion that the PCR Screen was not reliable (data not shown). It was therefore decided to directly screen picked ES cell clones from future transfections by Southern Blot.

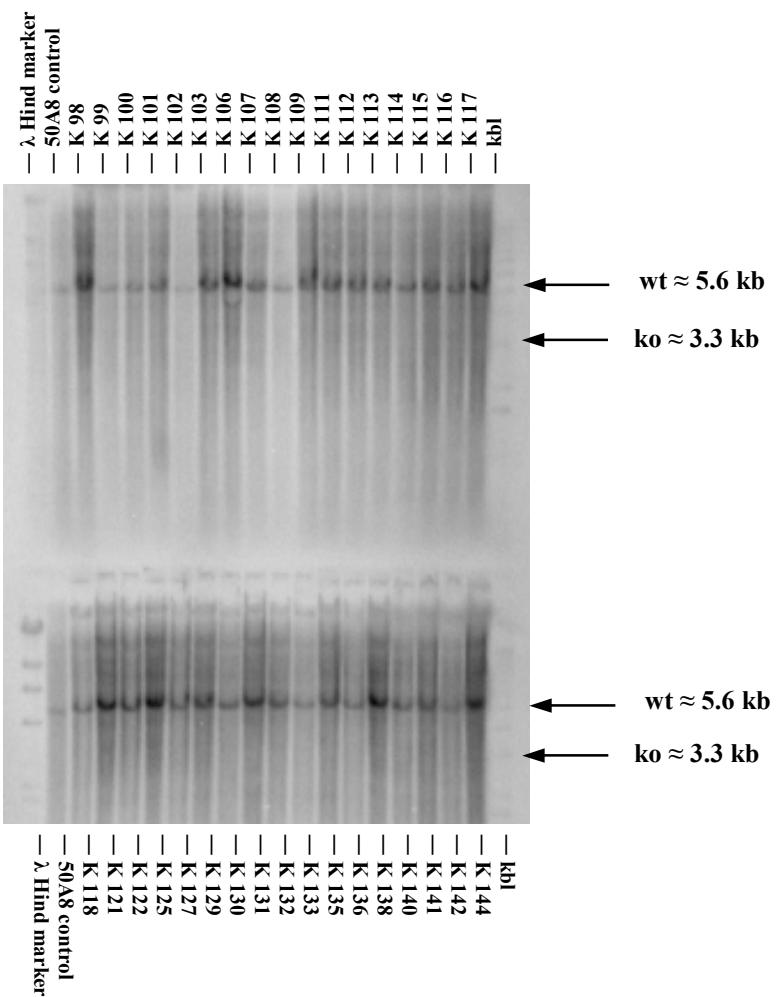


Fig 3.8: Southern Blot Screen of Picked ES Cell Clones. Restriction digest of genomic DNA was carried out with XbaI. Hybridisation was carried out with the radioactively labelled Southern Blot probes 5'SI and 5'SII. In this blot the screening results for the clones K 98-103, 106-109, 111-118, 121, 122, 125, 127, 129-133, 135, 136, 138, 140-142 and 144 are shown. All clones show the same sized wt band as the 50A8 control but no KO band.

As the first transfection of 50A8 ES cells had been unsuccessful, the procedure had to be repeated. For this purpose, a new aliquot of 50A8 ES cells was thawed, expanded, transfected and selected as described. After selection, 300 ES cell clones were picked as described. The selected ES cell clones were expanded, 48 well stock plates were frozen and aliquots of ES cell clones were expanded to 12 well plates as described in Protocol 2 (section 2.8.4). In the next step, the genomic DNA of the ES cell clones was isolated as described in section 2.7.2 and Southern Blot screens were carried out as described in section 2.7.8. All 300 ES cell clones showed a wt band of the same size as the E14 control at 5.6 kb but no clone showed a KO band of the expected size of 3.3 kb. Thus all 300 clones did not integrate the targeting vector construct in a homologous way and therefore still had a functional gene for CCL22. One example of the screening Southern Blot is shown in Figure 3.8.

3.1.2.2 Second Approach

So far, a total of 478 ES cell clones, which had been transfected with CCL22/TV-I, had been screened for homologous recombination. Unfortunately, none of the tested clones showed homologous recombination indicating that the targeting procedure was unsuccessful. A possible reason for failure of recombination was that the SAH was positioned in the promoter region of the CCL22 gene which might contain repetitive sequences. I therefore decided to change the targeting vector construct by replacing the SAH with a new SAH (SAH II) which was positioned further downstream as shown in Appendix A2. The new SAH was designed to have a size of 500 bp and to span the full length of exon 1 as well as part of intron 1. This has the consequence that exon 1 which includes the START codon remains in the targeted locus. But since exon 2, which will be replaced by the floxed neo cassette and the FRT site, codes for three of the four conserved cystein residues it was highly unlikely that a functional CCL22 protein was translated even if exon 1 remained in the locus.

For screening of the transfected ES cell clones, a new Southern Blot Strategy was designed which is shown in Appendix A2. It was decided to introduce a new HindIII restriction site in the primer pairs that were used for the amplification of SAH II. Restriction digests of the wt DNA gives rise to a 12 kb DNA fragment (see section 3.1.1) while restriction digest of the KO DNA gives rise to a DNA fragment which is 6 kb smaller. The differently sized DNA fragments can be detected with the help of a Southern Blot probe, 3'SI, which is located at the 3' end of exon 3. The positions of the HindIII restriction sites and the probe 3'SI are shown in A2.

To generate the new targeting vector construct, SAH II was amplified by PCR as described in section 2.7.7 and subcloned into the pCR®II-TOPO® vector as described in section 2.7.6. In the next step, the SAH II was cut out of the pCR®II-TOPO® vector with the restriction enzymes NotI and NdeI. Both restriction sites had been added to the SAH II sequence with the help of the PCR primers together with a HindIII restriction site upstream of the NdeI restriction site. The targeting vector construct was digested with the same restriction enzymes leading to the removal of the previous SAH. After that, SAH II was subcloned into the vector upstream of the floxed neo cassette. The success of the subcloning procedure was confirmed by sequencing.

The final second targeting vector construct, which will be referred to as CCL22/TV-II, was used for targeting of 50A8 ES cells as previously described. Two independent transfections were carried out as described in section 2.8.3 and a total of 1250 selected ES cell clones were picked as described in Protocol 3 (see section 2.8.4). The selected ES cell clones were expanded and 96 well stock plates were frozen as described in section 2.8.4. Southern Blot screening of the ES cell clones from 96 well plates was carried out as described in section 2.7.7. To be able to analyse all 96 clones from one plate in one southern blot I used two special combs which each possess two rows of pockets which are arranged in a zick-zack pattern (see Figure 3.13).

Every selected ES cell clone showed a wt signal at the expected size of 12 kb. Unfortunately, no clone showed a KO signal at the expected size of 6 kb. One typical blot is shown in Figure 3.13. Taken together, a total of 1728 clones had been screened. No positive clone could be identified leading to the conclusion further transfections will not be successful either. It was therefore decided that the ko approach would not be further proceeded.

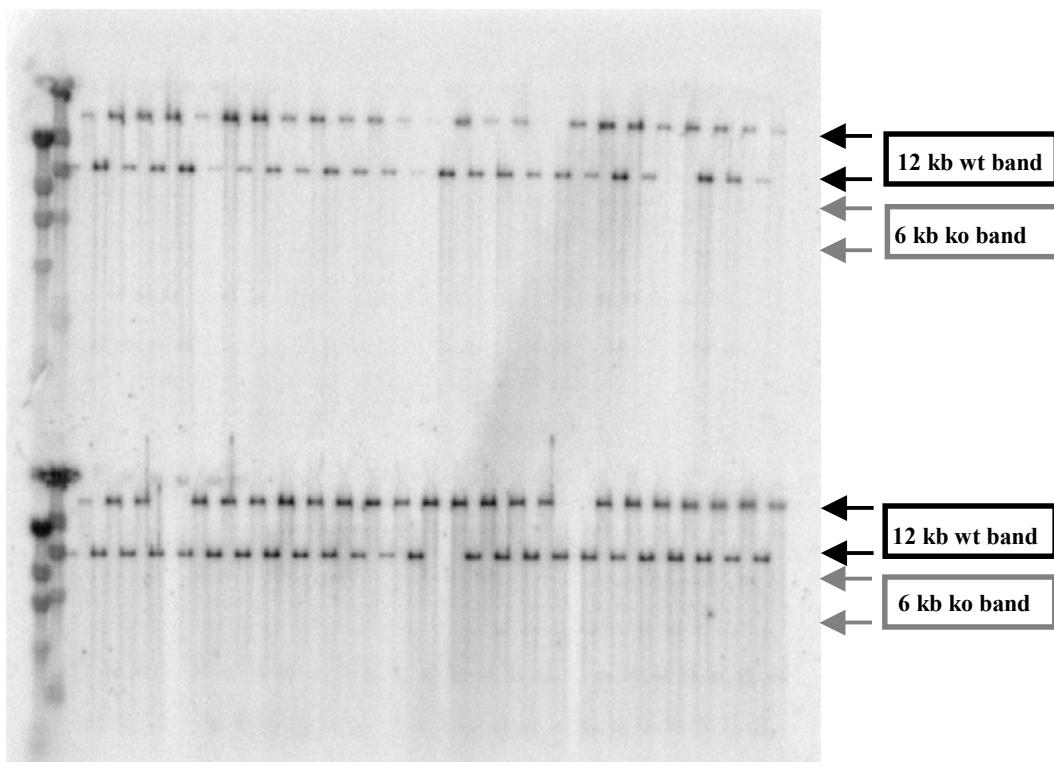
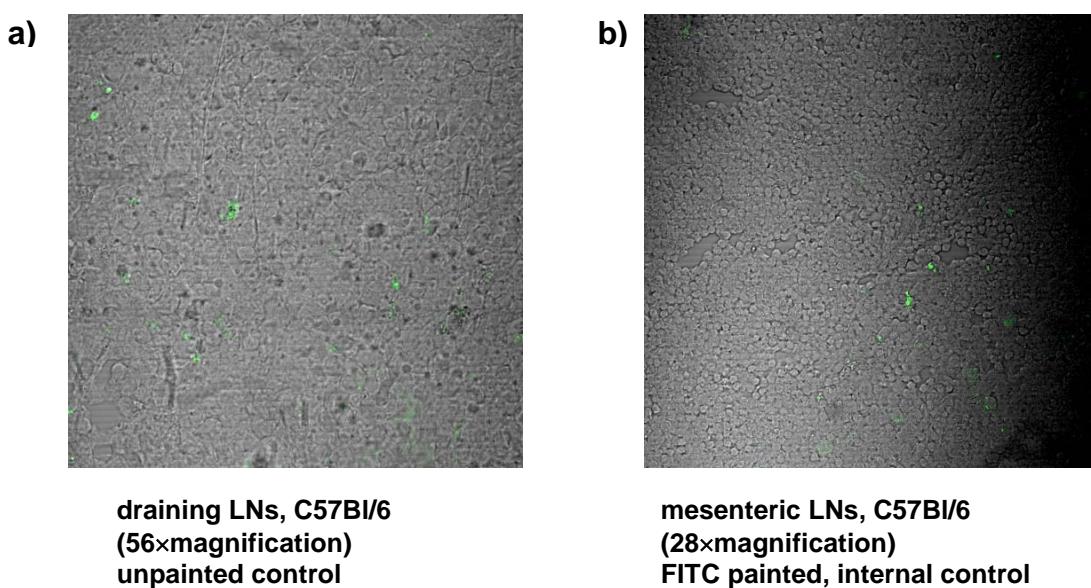


Fig 3.9: Southern Blot Screen of Picked ES Cell Clones. Restriction digest of genomic DNA was carried out with HindIII. Hybridisation was carried out with the radioactively labelled Southern Blot probe 3'SI . In this blot the screening results for the clones 769-864 are shown. All clones show the same sized wt signal as the 50A8 controls, which are located on lane 2 of each row, but no additional ko signal.

3.2 Part II: Influence of the CCL17/CCL22-CCR4 and CCL1-CCR8 Chemokine Receptor-Ligand Pairs on Langerhans Cell Migration

3.2.1 Langerhans Cell Migration in CCR4^{-/-} Mice

The aim of the first part of the project was to study the influence of the CCL17/CCL22-CCR4 chemokine receptor-ligand pairs on Langerhans cell migration. As the generation of CCL17/CCL22 KO mice had been unsuccessful, the CCR4 KO mice were used as a good alternative as CCR4 is the only confirmed receptor for these chemokines (see also section 1.3.2). Migration of Langerhans was analysed *in vivo* in 6-10 weeks old female CCR4^{-/-} mice as described in section 2.8.4 and compared to age matched C56Bl/6 control mice. In the first step of the project, it had to be shown that the applied FITC dye was able to penetrate the skin and stain resident cells. Further it had to be shown that the FITC dye was not passively transported into the draining LNs (axillary, brachial, inguinal) by lymph but actively transported by stained migrating cells. For that purpose cryosections of draining lymph nodes of FITC painted mice were analysed by confocal microscopy and compared to cryosections of mesenteric LNs from the same mice, which served as internal controls. To determine background fluorescence cryosections of draining LNs of unpainted control C57Bl/6 mice were analysed as well. Results are shown in Fig. 3.10.



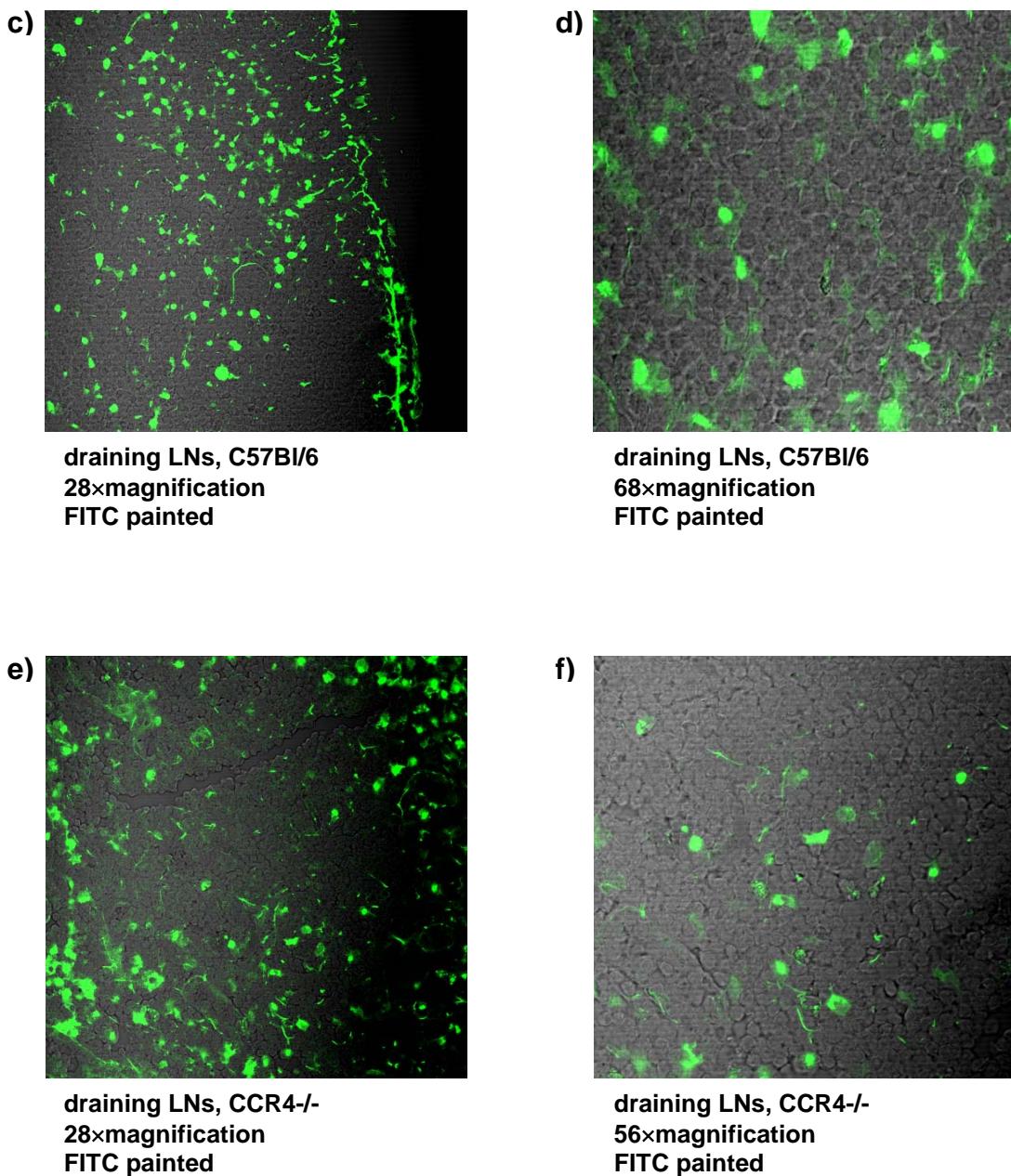


Fig. 3.10: Analysis of Migration of Resident Langerhans Cells from the Skin into the Draining Lymph Nodes after Application of FITC Dye to the Skin.

Cryosections of the draining LNs of unpainted C57Bl/6 control mice (a), the mesenteric LNs of FITC painted C57Bl/6 mice (b) the draining LNs of FITC painted C57Bl/6 mice (c, d) and the draining LNs of FITC painted CCR4^{-/-} mice (e, f)

Analysis of cryosections of the draining LNs of unpainted C57Bl/6 control mice showed that the background fluorescence is negligible (Fig 3.14a). Analysis of the mesenteric LNs of FITC painted C57Bl/6 mice demonstrated the same low background fluorescence as the unpainted control (fig 3.14b). The results therefore confirmed that the FITC dye was not unspecifically transported through the lymphatic system and that the mesenteric LNs were a suitable internal control. Analysis of the draining LNs of FITC painted C57Bl/6 and CCR4^{-/-} mice demonstrated that the FITC dye had been able to penetrate the skin, stain resident cells and was actively transported into the draining LNs by migrating Langerhans cells (Fig 3.14c-f). Taken together it had been proven that the experimental set up was suitable to examine migration of resident Langerhans cells from the skin to the draining LNs.

To determine Langerhans cell migration in a quantitative way, FACS analysis was carried out. CCR4^{-/-} mice and C57Bl/6 control mice were painted with FITC dye and cell suspensions of the draining LNs and the mesenteric LNs were prepared as described in section 2.8.4. The cells were either stained with anti-CD11c and anti-IA^b (MHC II) antibodies or with anti-CD11c and anti-CD11b antibodies. FACS analysis showed that an average of 0.46 +/- 0.11% of the total cell population in the draining LNs of C57Bl/6 controls and an average of 0.27 +/- 0.07% of the total cell population in the draining LNs of CCR4^{-/-} mice were FITC⁺ (data not shown). The CD11c⁺ population which includes Langerhans cells was analysed for FITC uptake and MHC II expression or CD11b expression respectively. FACS blots of one representative experiment for each staining are shown in Figure 3.11 and 3.12. For each staining three independent experiments with groups of two mice each were carried out. The LN cell suspensions of each group were pooled before analysis. The results of all experiments are summarised in Figure 3.13.

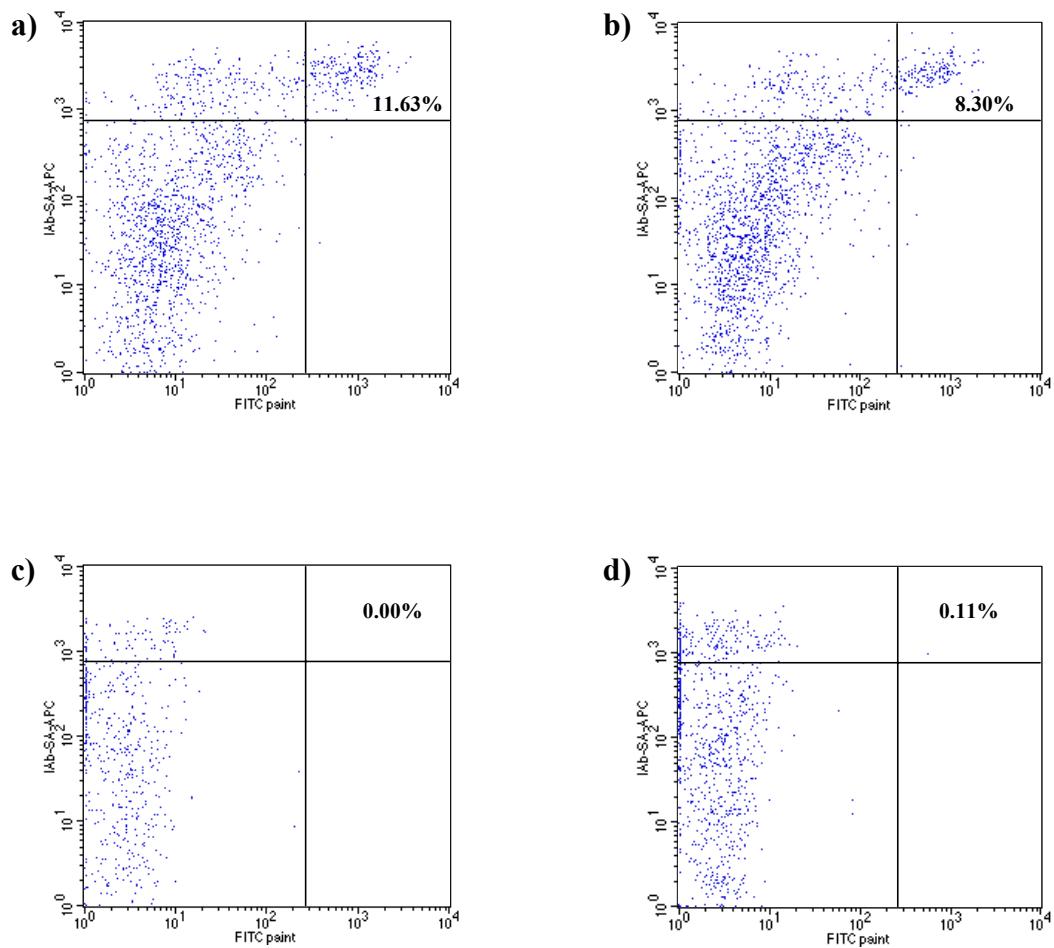


Fig. 3.11: Representative FACS Blots for Analysis of the CD11c⁺ Population for MHC II Expression and FITC Uptake. FACS analysis of the CD11c⁺ population of pooled inguinal, axillary and brachial LNs (dLNs) (a, b) and mesenteric LNs (internal control) (c, d) 18–20 h after FITC application to the skin of the peritoneal and chest region. CD11c⁺ cells from C57Bl/6 control mice and CCR4^{-/-} mice are analysed for MHCII expression (IA^b) and FITC uptake. Fig 3.15a) dLNs of C57Bl/6 control mice; Fig 3.15b) dLNs of CCR4^{-/-} mice; Fig 3.15c) mLNs of C57Bl/6 control mice; Fig 3.15d) mLNs of CCR4^{-/-} mice.

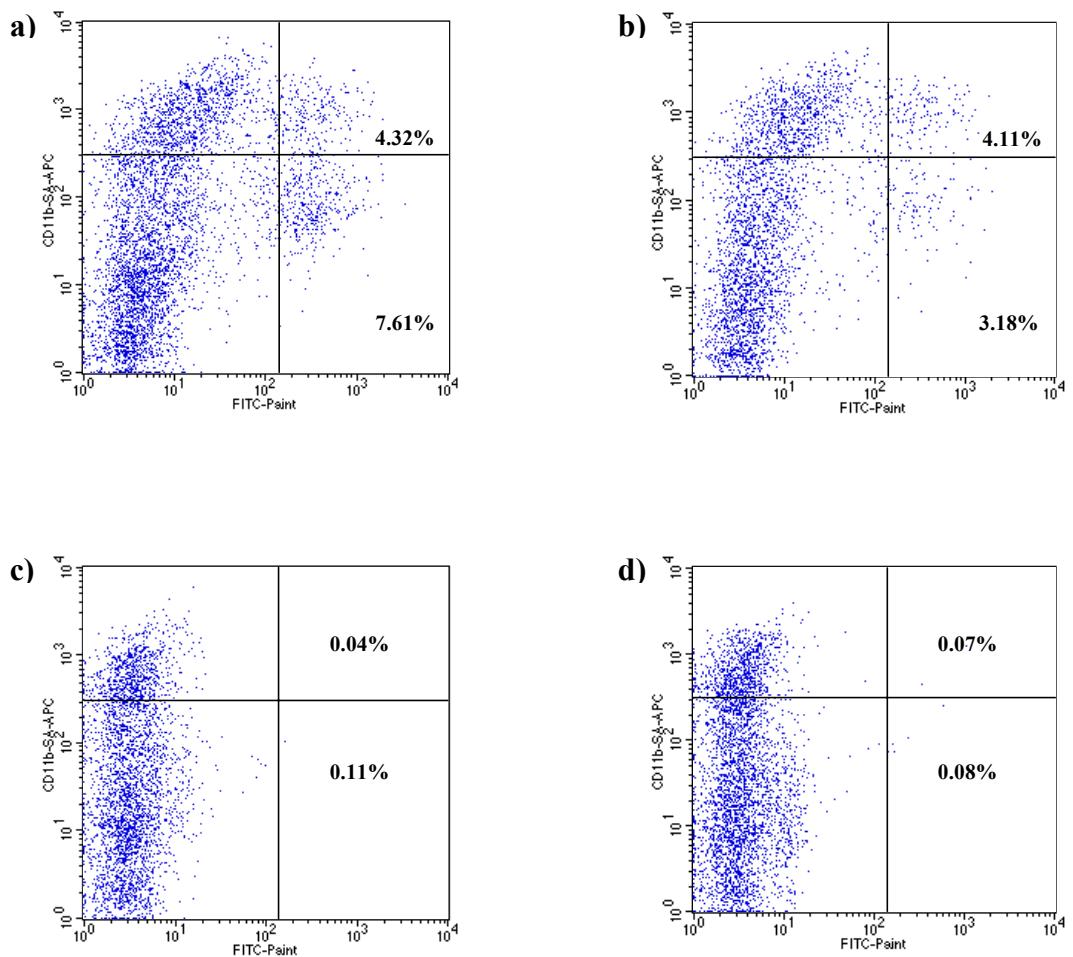


Fig. 3.12: Representative FACS Blots for Analysis of the CD11c⁺ Population for CD11b Expression and FITC Uptake. FACS analysis of the CD11c⁺ population of pooled inguinal, axillary and brachial LNs (dLNs) and mesenteric LNs (internal control) 18-20 h after FITC application to skin of the abdominal and chest region. CD11c⁺ cells from C57Bl/6 control mice and CCR4^{-/-} mice are analysed for CD11b expression and FITC uptake. Fig 3.16a) dLNs of C57Bl/6 control mice; Fig 3.16b) dLNs of CCR4^{-/-} mice; Fig 3.16c) mLNs of C57Bl/6 control mice; Fig 3.16d) mLNs of CCR4^{-/-} mice.

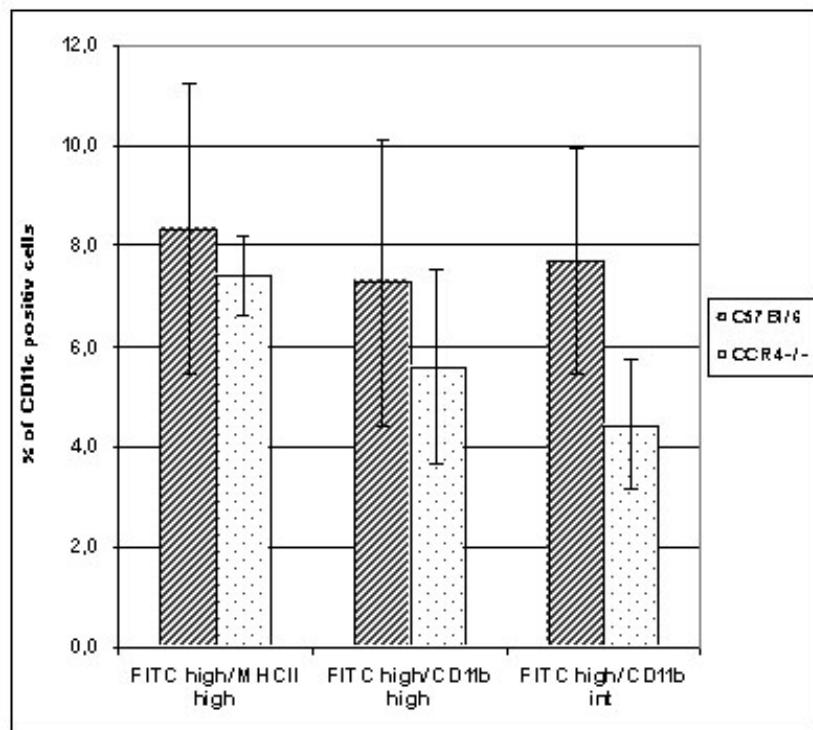


Fig. 3.13: Summary of FACS Analysis of the CD11c⁺ Population

The CD11c⁺ population of pooled inguinal, axillary and brachial LNs (dLNs) was analysed 18-20 h after FITC application to skin of the abdominal and chest region. CD11c⁺ cells from C57Bl/6 control mice and CCR4^{-/-} mice were analysed for FITC uptake and MHCII expression or CD11b expression, respectively. Three independent migration experiments with groups of two mice each were carried out and analysed. The average and standard deviation of each analysed population was calculated and displayed.

Analysis of all three experiments showed that an average of 8.34 +/- 2.90% of the CD11c⁺ population in the draining LNs from C57Bl/6 mice was FITC high/MHCII high while an average of 7.41 +/- 0.79% of the CD11c⁺ population in the draining LNs from CCR4^{-/-} mice was FITC high/MHCII high. The results therefore showed that the migration of skin resident CD11c⁺ cells which had taken up high amounts of FITC and strongly up-regulated MHC II expression was comparable between B/6 control mice and CCR4^{-/-} mice. Evaluation of the FACS blots additionally revealed a CD11c⁺/FITC intermediate/MHCII high population which was demonstrated to be an experimental artefact by a control experiment using the blue dye BODIPY®. It was verified by confocal microscopy that this dye is not able to induce migration of stained skin resident cells to the draining lymph nodes (data not shown).

However, FACS analysis of BODIPY® painting experiments display the same CD11c⁺/BODIPY® intermediate/MHCII high cell population that is observed in the FITC painting assay (data not shown).

Further evaluation of the experimental data demonstrated that an average of 7.28 +/- 2.86% of the CD11c⁺ population of the draining LNs from C57Bl/6 mice was FITC high/CD11b high and an average of 5.60 +/- 1.94% of the CD11c⁺ population of the draining LNs from CCR4^{-/-} mice was FITC high/CD11b high. Examination further indicated that an average of 7.71 +/- 2.26% of the CD11c⁺ population of the draining LNs from C57Bl/6 mice was FITC high/CD11b intermediate while an average of 4.44 +/- 1.29% of the CD11c⁺ population of the draining LNs from CCR4^{-/-} mice was FITC high/CD11b intermediate. The CD11c high population represents the migrated Langerhans cells while the CD11b intermediate population probably corresponds to migrated dermal DCs (Henri et al, 2001 ; O'Keeffe et al., 2002 : Heath et al., 2004). Taken together the experimental data showed that the migration of skin resident CD11c⁺ cells expressing high or intermediate amounts of CD11b which had taken up high amounts of FITC was only slightly decreased in CCR4^{-/-} mice. Taken together, the results reveal that the CCL17/CCL22-CCR4 receptor ligand pairs have an insubstantial effect on Langerhans cell migration.

3.2.2 Langerhans Cell Migration in CCR4^{-/-} Mice after Injection of Neutralising Anti-CCL1 Antibody

The aim of the second part of the project was to analyse the combined influence of the CCL17/CCL22-CCR4 and CCL1-CCR8 Chemokine Receptor-Ligand Pairs on Langerhans cell migration. For this purpose migration of Langerhans cells from the skin to the draining LNs was analysed in CCR4^{-/-} mice which had been treated with neutralising anti-CCL1 antibody and compared to C56Bl/6 control mice which had been treated with isotype control antibodies. Application of the indicated antibodies was carried out as described in section 2.9.3. Langerhans cell migration was analysed *in vivo* in 6-10 weeks old female mice as described in section 2.8.4.

It had already been shown by confocal microscopy that the experimental set up was suitable to examine migration of resident cells from the skin to the draining LN (see section 3.2.1 and Fig. 3.14). Langerhans cell migration was analysed in a quantitative way by FACS analysis as described in section 3.2.1. Briefly, antibody treated CCR4^{-/-} mice and C57Bl/6 control mice were painted with FITC dye, cell suspensions of the draining and mesenteric LNs were prepared and cells were stained with either anti-CD11c and anti-IA^b (MHC II) or anti-CD11c and anti-CD11b antibodies, respectively.

FACS analysis showed that an average of 0.61 +/- 0.35% of the total cell population in the draining LNs of antibody treated C57Bl/6 controls and an average of 0.70 +/- 0.21% of the total cell population in the draining LN of antibody treated CCR4^{-/-} mice were FITC⁺ (data not shown). The CD11c⁺ population was analysed for FITC uptake and MHC II expression or CD11b expression, respectively. FACS blots of one representative experiment for each staining are shown in Figure 3.14 and 3.15. Two independent experiments with groups of two mice each were carried out. The LN cell suspensions of each group were pooled and analysed. The results of all experiments are summarised in Figure 3.16.

Evaluation of both experiments showed that an average of 11.33 +/- 5.35% of the CD11c⁺ population in the draining LN from C57Bl/6 control mice was FITC high/MHCII high while an average of 12.67 +/- 1.59% of the CD11c⁺ population in the draining LN from CCR4^{-/-} mice which had been treated with neutralising anti-CCL1 antibody was FITC high/MHCII high. These results showed that the migration of skin resident CD11c⁺ cells which had taken up high amounts of FITC and strongly upregulated MHC II expression was marginally increased in antibody treated CCR4^{-/-} mice compared to isotype treated C57Bl/6 mice.

Examination of the experimental data indicated that an average of 6.76 +/- 1.71% of the CD11c⁺ population of the draining LNs from C57Bl/6 control mice was FITC high/CD11b high while an average of 7.61 +/- 0.35% of the CD11c⁺ population of the draining LN from CCR4^{-/-} mice which had been treated with neutralising anti-CCL1 antibody was FITC high/CD11b high.

Analysis demonstrated as well that an average of $9.04 \pm 2.52\%$ of the CD11c⁺ population of the draining LNs from C57Bl/6 control mice was FITC high/CD11b intermediate while an average of $9.63 \pm 0.85\%$ of the CD11c⁺ population of the draining LNs from antibody treated CCR4^{-/-} mice was FITC high/CD11b intermediate. These results showed that the migration of skin resident CD11c⁺ cells expressing high or intermediate amounts of CD11b which had taken up high amounts of FITC was fractionally increased in antibody treated CCR4 ko mice compared to isotype treated C57Bl/6 controls. Taken together, the experimental data demonstrate that the combined influence of the CCL17/CCL22-CCR4 receptor ligand pairs and the CCL1-CCR8 receptor ligand pair on Langerhans cell migration is negligible.

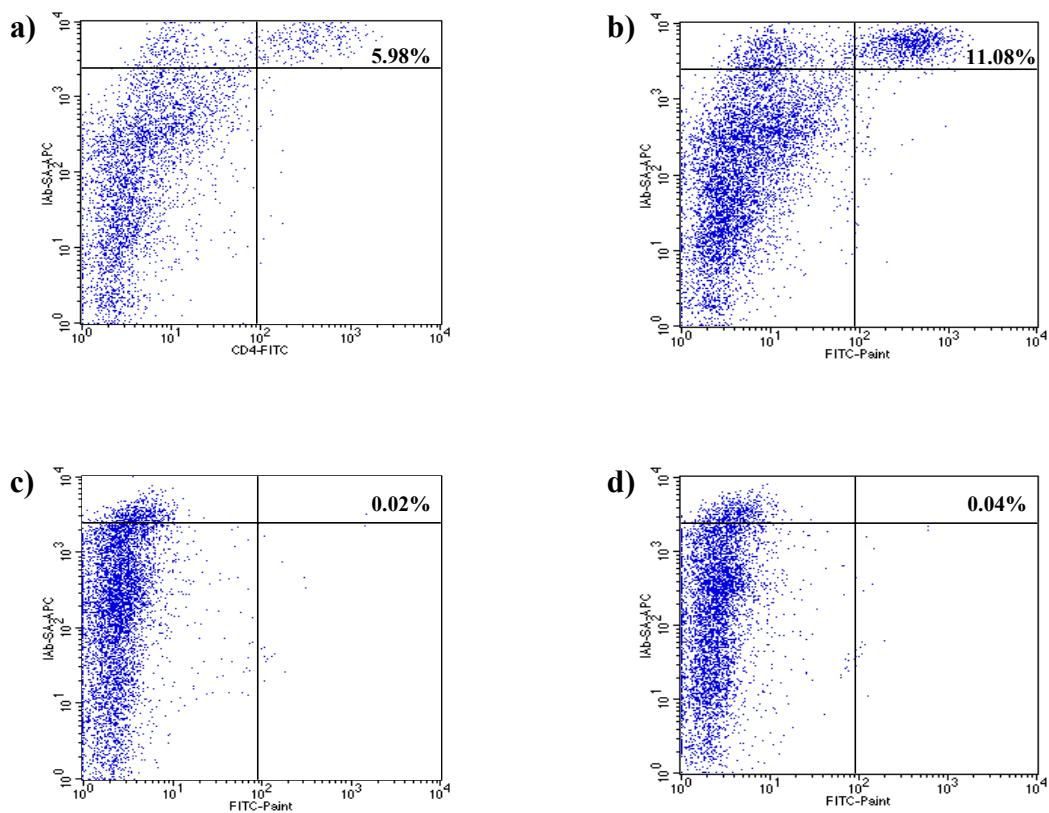


Fig. 3.14: Representative FACS Blots for Analysis of the CD11c⁺ Population for MHC II Expression and FITC Uptake. FACS analysis of the CD11c⁺ population of pooled inguinal, axillary and brachial LNs (dLNs) and mesenteric LNs 18-20 h after FITC application to the skin of the peritoneal and chest region. CD11c⁺ cells from C57Bl/6 control mice and CCR4^{-/-} mice which had been treated with neutralising anti-CCL1 antibody 24 h prior to FITC painting are analysed for MHCII expression (IA^b) and FITC uptake. Fig 3.15a) dLNs of C57Bl/6 control mice; Fig 3.15b) dLNs of CCR4^{-/-} mice; Fig 3.15c) mLNs of C57Bl/6 control mice (internal control); Fig 3.15d) mLNs of CCR4^{-/-} mice (internal control).

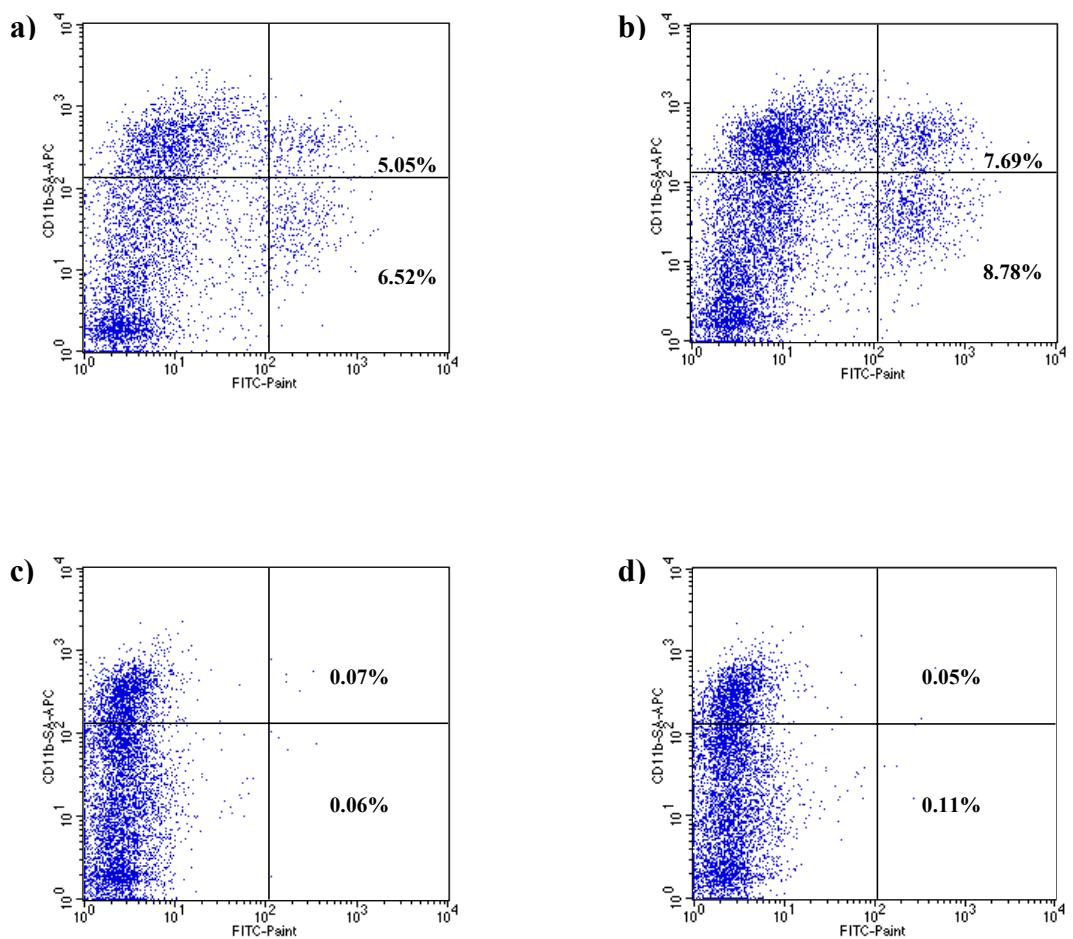


Fig. 3.15: Representative FACS Blots for Analysis of the CD11c⁺ Population for CD11b Expression and FITC Uptake. FACS analysis of the CD11c⁺ population of pooled inguinal, axillary and brachial LNs (dLNs) and mesenteric LNs 18-20 h after FITC application to skin of the peritoneal and chest region. CD11c⁺ cells from C57Bl/6 control mice and CCR4^{-/-} mice which had been treated with neutralising anti-CCL1 antibody 24 h prior to FITC painting are analysed for CD11b expression and FITC uptake. Fig 3.16a) dLNs of C57Bl/6 control mice; Fig 3.16b) dLNs of CCR4^{-/-} mice; Fig 3.16c) mLNs of C57Bl/6 control mice (internal control); Fig 3.16d) mLNs of CCR4^{-/-} mice (internal control).

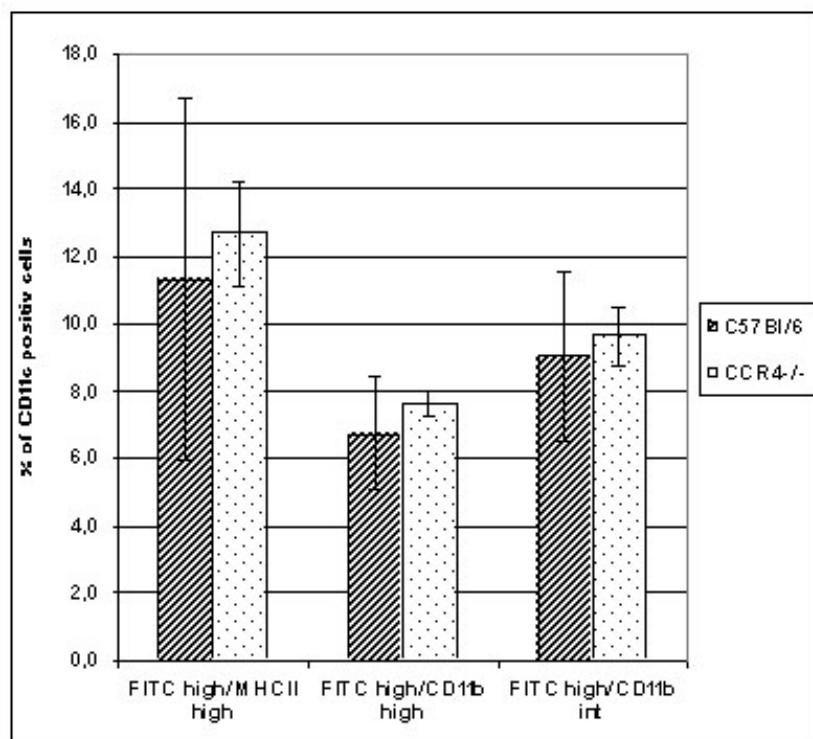


Fig. 3.16: Summary of FACS Analysis of the CD11c⁺ Population

Summary of FACS analysis of the CD11c⁺ population of pooled inguinal, axillary and brachial LNs (dLNs) 18-20 h after FITC application to skin of the peritoneal and chest region. CCR4^{-/-} mice had been treated with neutralising anti-CCL1 antibody 24 h prior to FITC application while C57Bl/6 control mice had been treated with isotype control antibody. CD11c⁺ cells from antibody treated mice were analysed for FITC uptake and MHCII expression or CD11b expression, respectively. Two independent migration experiments with groups of two mice each were carried out and analysed. The average and standard deviation of each analysed population was calculated and displayed.

3.3 Part III: Role of the CCL17/CCL22-CCR4 Chemokine Receptor-Ligand Pair During Systemic Infection with *Listeria Monocytogenes*

The aim of this project was to analyse the role of CCL17/CCL22-CCR4 in systemic infections *in vivo*. For this purpose mice were infected with the intracellular pathogen *Listeria monocytogenes* which is a well established and characterised *in vivo* infection model in the murine system.

3.3.1 Effect of CCL17- or CCR4-Deficiency on Survival after Infection with *Listeria Monocytogenes*

First, it was analysed if CCL17-deficiency has a significant effect on survival of mice after systemic infection with *L. monocytogenes*. In an initial experiment J. Alferink found that there was no difference in survival between CCL17^{-/-} mice in C57Bl/6 background and CCL17^{+/+} littermate controls after infection with high and medium doses ($10 \times LD_{50}$ and $10 \times LD_{50}$) of *L. monocytogenes* while CCL17^{-/-} mice showed better survival than CCL17^{+/+} littermate controls after infection with low doses ($0.1 \times LD_{50}$) of *L. monocytogenes* (unpublished data, see section 1.9). Therefore, I repeated this experiment using medium and low doses ($1 \times LD_{50}$ and $0.1 \times LD_{50}$) of *L. monocytogenes* for infection. For each dose of listeria age and weight matched groups of 5-6 female mice were infected as described. However, there was no difference between CCL17^{-/-} mice and CCL17^{+/+} littermate controls in both dose groups as shown in Figure 3.17.

Mice with C57Bl/6 genetic background are much more resistant to listeria infection than mice on Balb/c background. It was therefore possible that a minor effect of CCL17-deficiency on survival of mice after infection could not be shown in C57Bl/6 background. To exclude this possibility, I analysed the resistance of CCL17^{-/-} mice on Balb/c background in comparison to Balb/c wt control mice after infection with high, medium and low doses ($10 \times LD_{50}$, $1 \times LD_{50}$, $0.1 \times LD_{50}$) of *L. monocytogenes*. For each dose of listeria age and weight matched groups of 4 female mice were infected as described. The results of the experiment are shown in Figure 3.18.

Evaluation of the experimental data showed that there was no difference in survival between CCL17^{-/-} mice and control mice in all three dose groups. Taken together the results indicate that CCL17-deficiency has no significant influence on survival of mice after systemic infection with high, medium and low doses of *L. monocytogenes*.

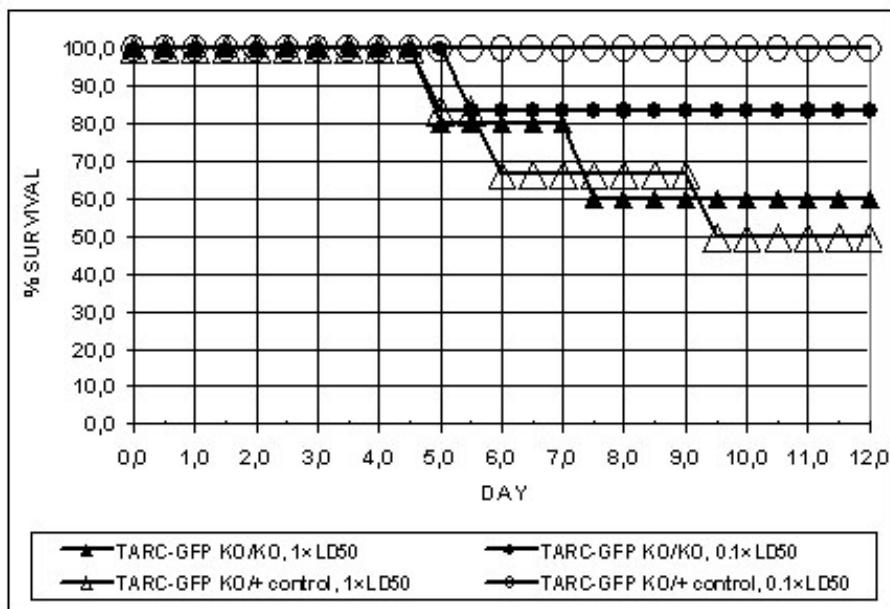


Fig. 3.17: Survival of CCL17^{-/-} Mice and CCL17^{+/+} Littermate Controls in C57Bl/6 Genetic Background after Infection with Low and Medium Doses of *L. Monocytogenes*.

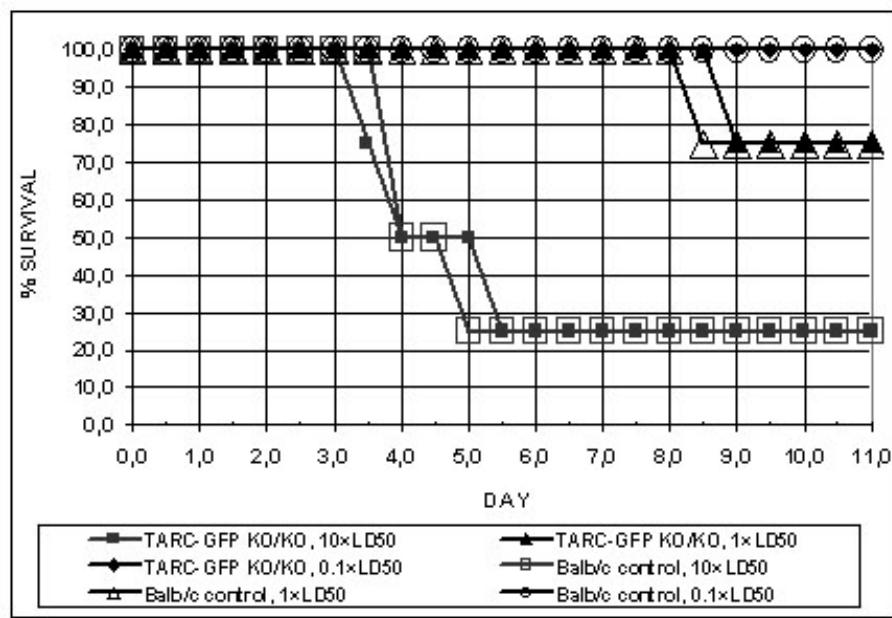


Fig. 3.18: Survival of CCL17^{-/-} Mice in Balb/c Genetic Background and Balb/c Wild Type Controls after Infection with High, Medium and Low Doses of *L. Monocytogenes*.

Since CCL22, which also binds to CCR4, is still present in CCL17^{-/-} mice and these two chemokines have redundant functions it was possible that CCL22 was able to compensate for the lack of CCL17. In the second part of the project it was therefore analysed if CCR4-deficiency had a stronger effect on survival of mice after systemic infection with *L. monocytogenes*. To investigate this question, CCR4^{-/-} mice on C57Bl/6 background and wt control mice were infected with high, medium and low doses (10×LD₅₀, 1×LD₅₀ and 0.1×LD₅₀) of *L. monocytogenes*. For each dose of listeria age and weight matched groups of 4 female mice were infected as described. Examination of the data showed that there was no difference between CCR4^{-/-} mice and C57Bl/6 control mice in the medium and low dose groups as shown in Fig. 3.19. Analysis further demonstrated a marginally prolonged survival of CCR4^{-/-} mice in the high dose group in comparison to control mice. Therefore, CCR4-deficiency only has a negligible, if any, influence on survival of mice after systemic infection with high, medium and low doses of *L. monocytogenes*. As CCR4^{-/-} mice are only available in C57Bl/6 genetic background it was not possible to repeat the experiment on Balb/c background.

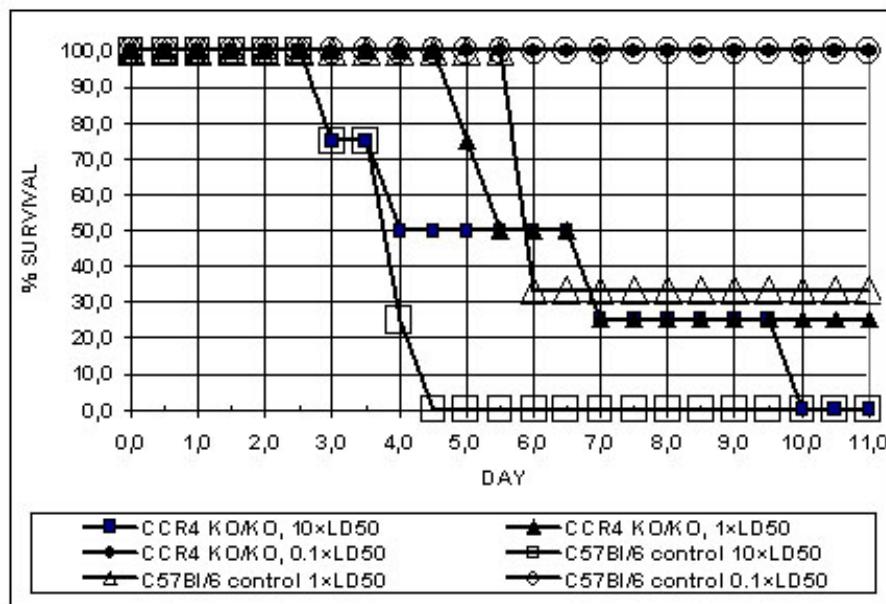


Fig. 3.19: Survival of CCR4^{-/-} Mice in C57Bl/6 Genetic Background and Wild Type Control Mice after Infection with High, Medium and Low Doses of *L. Monocytogenes*.

3.3.3 Effect of CCL17- and CCR4-Deficiency on Bacterial Clearance after Infection with *Listeria Monocytogenes*

Although CCL17-deficiency has no effect on survival of mice after listeria infection, it could not be excluded that it has an effect on innate immune responses which are essential for the host to clear infection. It has been previously demonstrated that IFN γ and TNF α which are produced by NK cells and macrophages are essential for the primary defence against LM (Tripp et al., 1993). It is also known that macrophages are important for the killing of the bacteria (Rogers and Unanue, 1993; Zuprynski et al., 1994) and that the recruitment of monocytes is vital for bacterial clearance (North, 1970). As CCR4, the corresponding receptor for CCL17, is expressed on macrophages, monocytes and NK cells it is feasible that lack of CCL17 weakens the innate immune response and, as a consequence, has an effect on bacterial clearance in spleen and liver after systemic infection with *L. monocytogenes*. In order to investigate this question, the bacterial load of these organs after primary infection with listeria was determined.

Age matched groups of three female CCL17^{-/-} mice and three female C57Bl/6 control mice were infected i.v. with 20 000 CFU of the mutant ovalbumin-expressing *L. monocytogenes* strain L.m.ova. Three days after primary infection the bacterial organ load was determined as described in section 2.9.5. Evaluation of the results, which are depicted in Fig. 3.20, showed that the bacterial clearance in the liver is more efficient in CCL17^{-/-} mice than in wt control mice while the bacterial clearance in the spleen is marginally less effective in the control mice compared to KO mice.

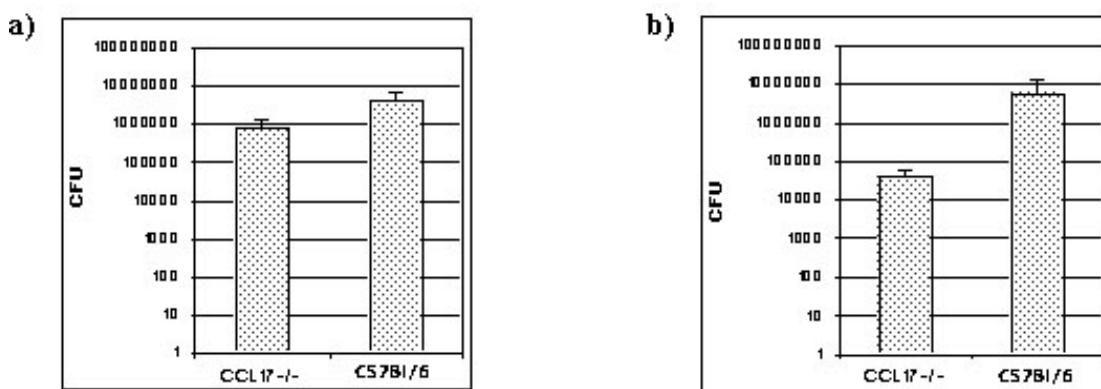


Fig 3.20: Determination of the Bacterial Organ Load after Primary Infection of CCL17^{-/-} Mice and C57Bl/6 Controls with 20 000CFU *Listeria Monocytogenes*.

- a) bacterial load of the spleen 3 days after infection
- b) bacterial load of the liver 3 days after infection

Next, the bacterial clearance in spleen and liver was analysed after primary infection with a lower dose of listeria by infecting age matched groups of six female CCL17^{-/-} mice and six female C57Bl/6 control mice i.v. with 2000 CFU of L.m.ova. Three and seven days after primary infection the bacterial organ load of three mice of each group was determined as described. Analysis of the obtained data which are displayed in Fig 3.21 confirmed the results of the previous experiment. Bacterial clearance in spleen and liver is slightly more efficient in CCL17^{-/-} mice than in wt controls although the difference is difficult to quantify due to the low numbers of colony forming units.

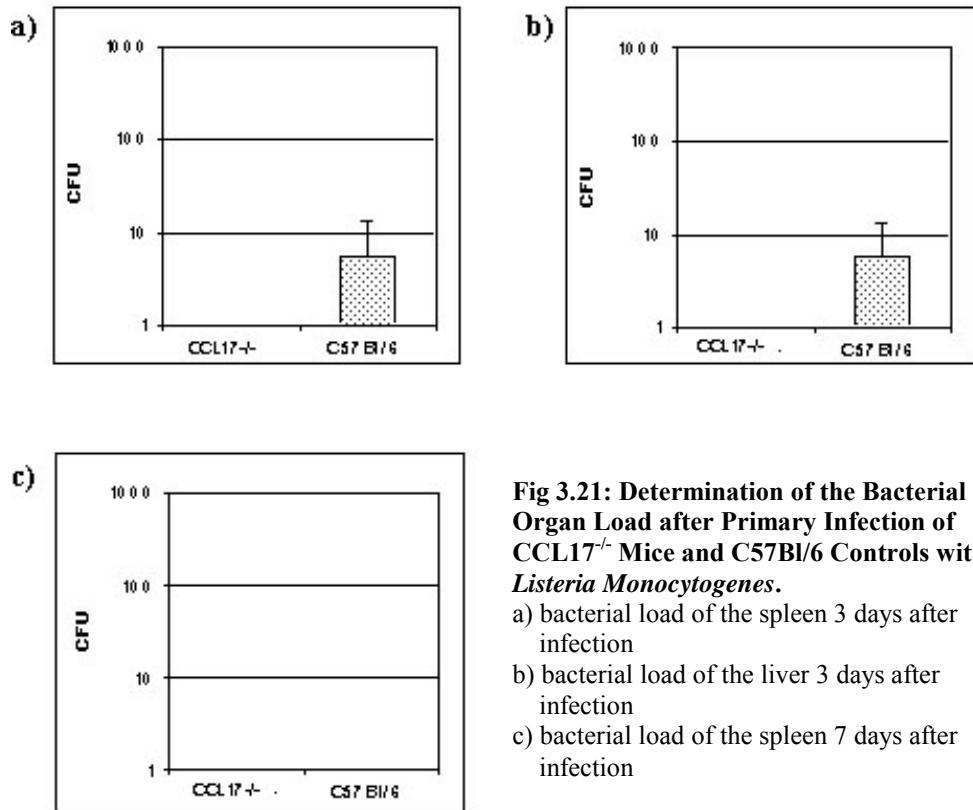


Fig 3.21: Determination of the Bacterial Organ Load after Primary Infection of CCL17^{-/-} Mice and C57BL/6 Controls with *Listeria Monocytogenes*.

- bacterial load of the spleen 3 days after infection
- bacterial load of the liver 3 days after infection
- bacterial load of the spleen 7 days after infection

As the results had shown a small difference in bacterial clearance during primary infection between CCL17^{-/-} mice and wt controls the bacterial clearance in spleen and liver after recall infection was investigated next. For this purpose, mice were primarily infected with 2000 CFU as described above and, after five weeks, mice were re-infected i.v. with 200 000 CFU of L.m.ova. Two and five days after recall infection the bacterial organ load of three mice of each group was determined as described. Two independent experiments were carried out and the results obtained are presented in Fig 3.22. and 3.23. In contrast to primary infection, the bacterial clearance in liver and spleen was slightly less efficient in CCL17^{-/-} mice than in wt control mice after recall infection although, again, the difference was difficult to quantify because of the low numbers of CFU detected.

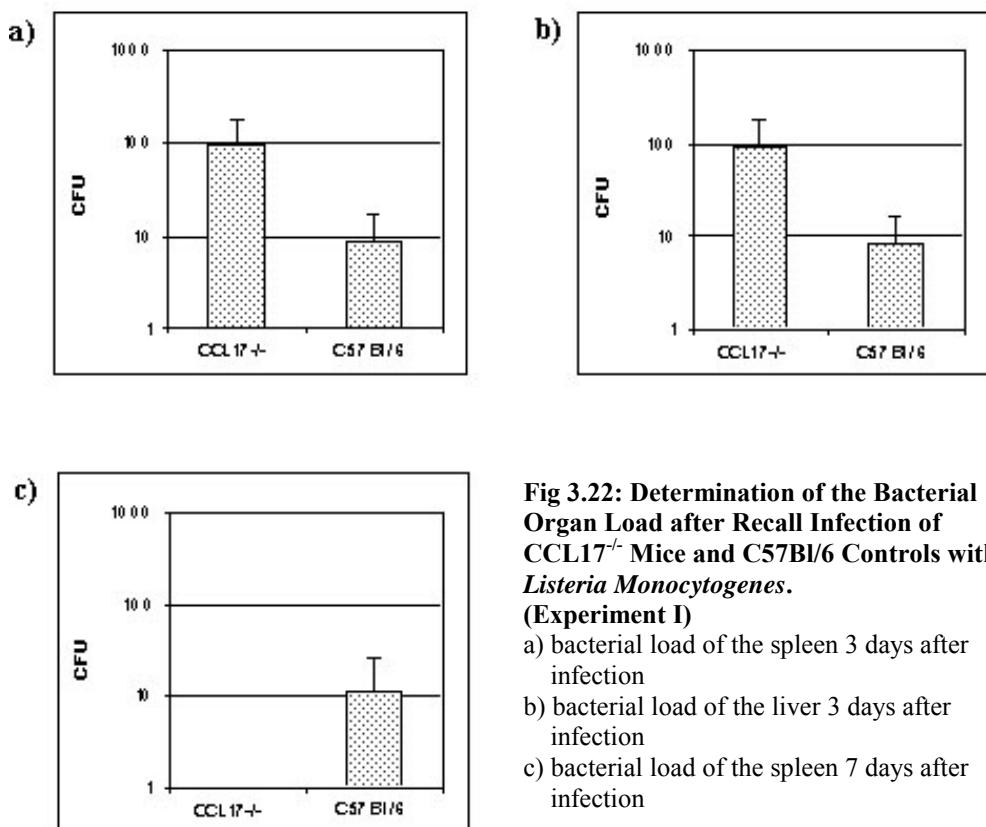


Fig 3.22: Determination of the Bacterial Organ Load after Recall Infection of CCL17^{-/-} Mice and C57BL/6 Controls with *Listeria Monocytogenes*.

(Experiment I)

- a) bacterial load of the spleen 3 days after infection
- b) bacterial load of the liver 3 days after infection
- c) bacterial load of the spleen 7 days after infection

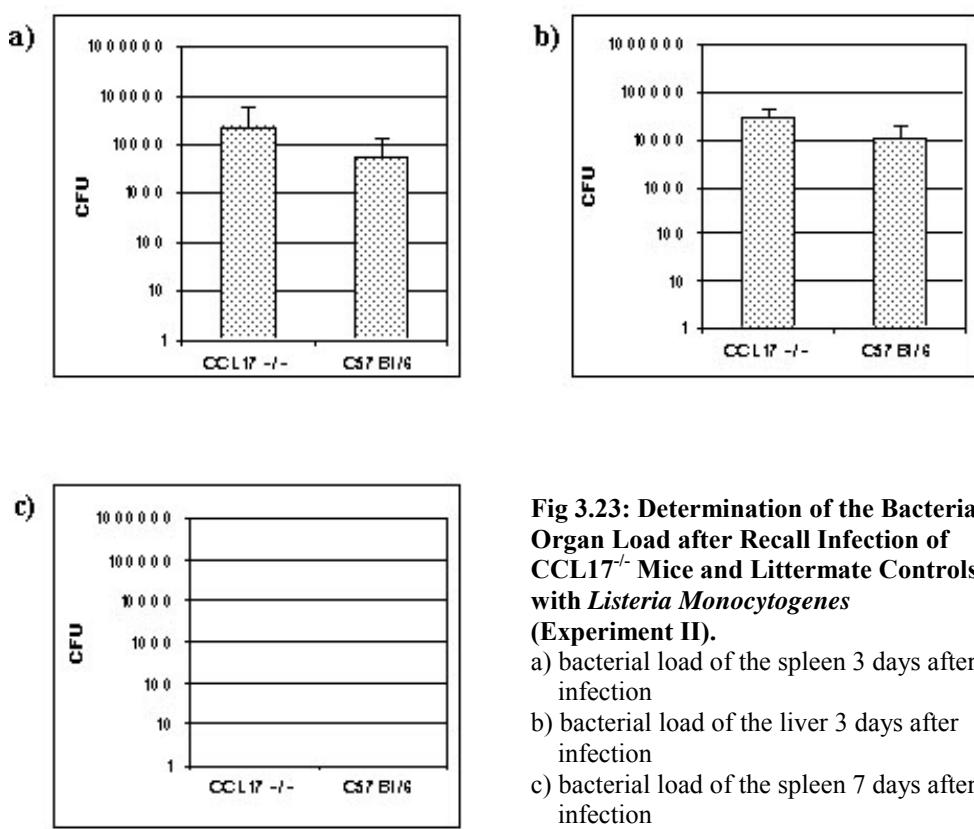


Fig 3.23: Determination of the Bacterial Organ Load after Recall Infection of CCL17^{-/-} Mice and Littermate Controls with *Listeria Monocytogenes*

(Experiment II).

- a) bacterial load of the spleen 3 days after infection
- b) bacterial load of the liver 3 days after infection
- c) bacterial load of the spleen 7 days after infection

It has been shown that CCL17 and CCL22, which both bind to the chemokine receptor CCR4, have redundant functions. As CCL22 is still produced in CCL17^{-/-} mice it could not be excluded that CCL22 was able to compensate for the lack of CCL17 during infection with *L. monocytogenes*. Therefore, I investigated whether CCR4-deficiency had a stronger effect on bacterial clearance than CCL17-deficiency alone after primary and recall infection with listeria. Infection and analysis were carried out as described above and the obtained results are presented in Fig 3.24 and 3.25.

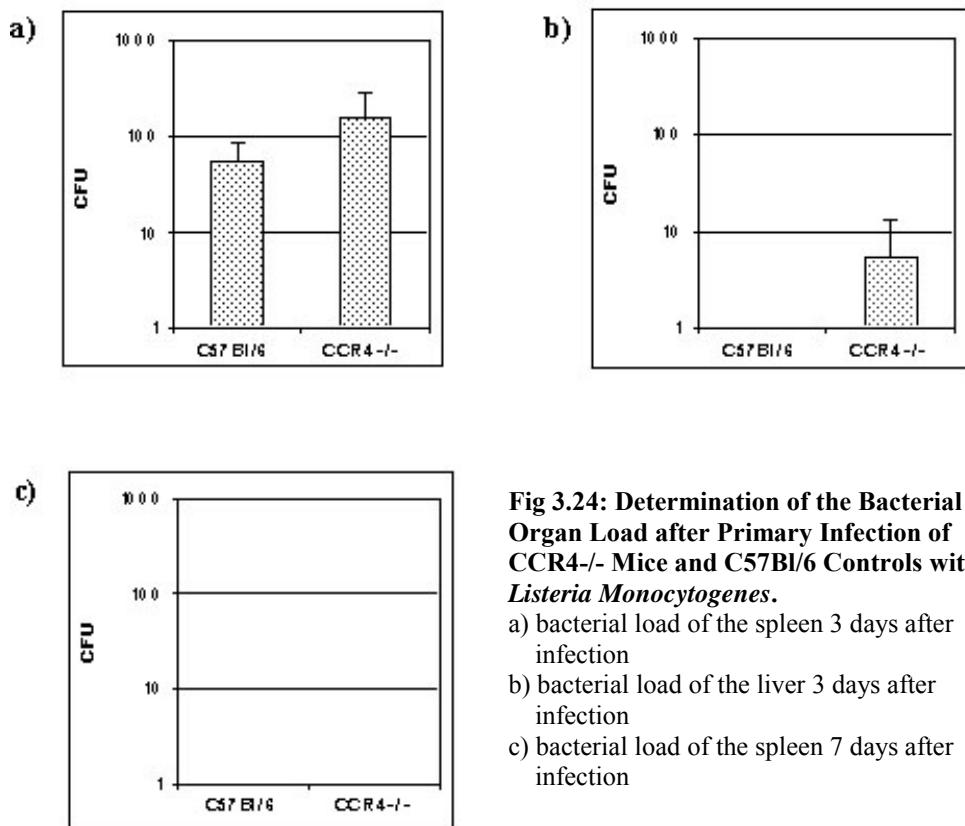


Fig 3.24: Determination of the Bacterial Organ Load after Primary Infection of CCR4-/- Mice and C57Bl/6 Controls with *Listeria Monocytogenes*.

- a) bacterial load of the spleen 3 days after infection
- b) bacterial load of the liver 3 days after infection
- c) bacterial load of the spleen 7 days after infection

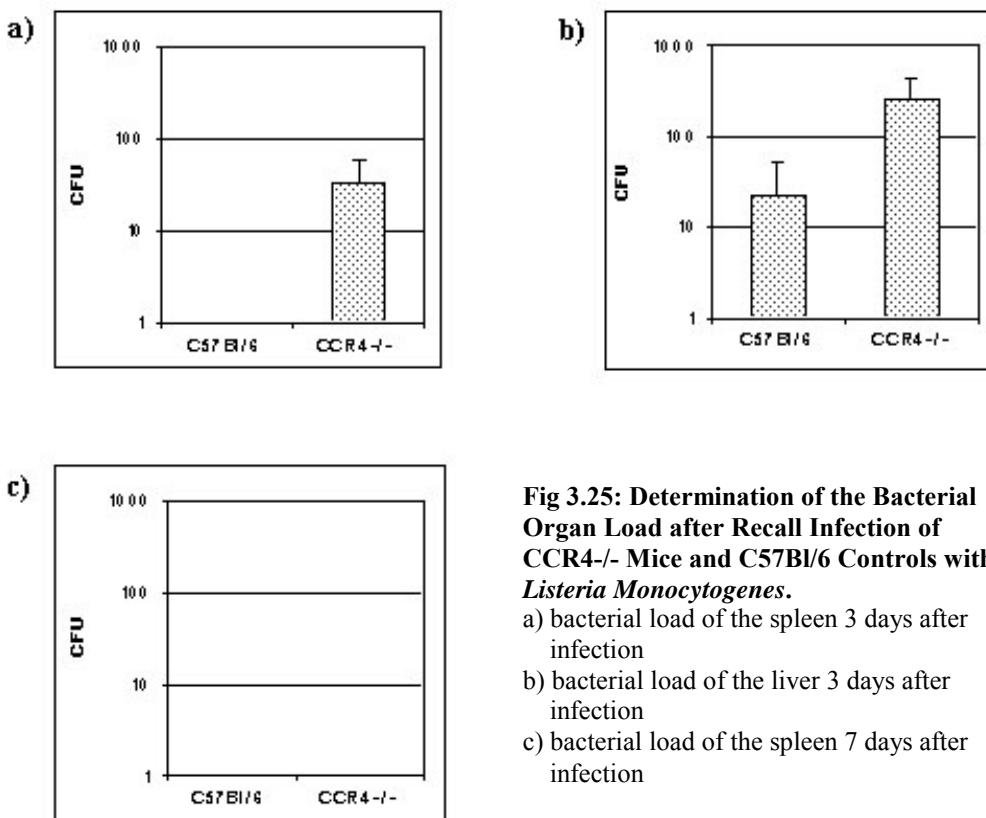


Fig 3.25: Determination of the Bacterial Organ Load after Recall Infection of CCR4^{-/-} Mice and C57BL/6 Controls with *Listeria monocytogenes*.

- a) bacterial load of the spleen 3 days after infection
- b) bacterial load of the liver 3 days after infection
- c) bacterial load of the spleen 7 days after infection

Evaluation of the results showed that the bacterial clearance in the liver is slightly less efficient in the CCR4^{-/-} mice than in wt mice after systemic primary and recall infection with *L. monocytogenes*.

Taken together, the experiments conducted showed that CCL17 and CCR4 deficiency have only a minor influence on innate immune responses against systemic infection with *L. monocytogenes*. CCL17 deficiency leads to a slight loss of efficiency in bacterial clearance during primary infection but to a marginally increased effectiveness in bacterial clearance during recall responses. On the other hand, CCR4 deficiency results in a marginally decreased efficiency in bacterial clearance during primary and recall infection.

3.3.3 Effect of CCL17- and CCR4-Deficiency on Specific T Cell Responses after Infection with *Listeria Monocytogenes*

As demonstrated above CCL17- and CCR4-deficiency have only a minor influence on innate immune responses after systemic primary infection with listeria. But as this chemokine receptor-ligand pair plays an important role in chemotaxis of T cells I also investigated whether CCL17- and CCR4-deficiency have an influence on specific T cell responses against *Listeria Monocytogenes* after systemic primary and recall infection. For that purpose, groups of six age and weight matched female C57Bl/6 control mice and CCL17^{-/-} mice or CCR4^{-/-} mice, respectively, were infected i.v. with 2000 CFU of the ova- expressing *L. monocytogenes* strain L.m.ova. Seven days after primary infection three mice of each group were sacrificed and T cell responses were analysed by tetramer staining and intracellular cytokine staining.

Ova-expression by listeria results in presentation of the immunodominant peptide SIINFEKL via MHC class I to CD8⁺ T cells. This, in turn, leads to induction of SIINFEKL-specific CD8⁺ T cells that are directed against L.m.ova-infected cells which can be detected by tetramer staining. Re-stimulation of splenic T cells *in vitro* with the immunogenic peptides SIINFEKL and LLO₁₈₈₋₂₀₁ leads to production of IFNy and TNF α by SIINFEKL-specific CD8⁺ T cells and LLO-specific CD4⁺ T cells which can be detected by intracellular cytokine staining.

To analyse T cell responses after recall infection, the three remaining mice of each group were re-infected i.v. five weeks after primary infection with 200 000 L.m.ova. Five days after recall infection the mice were sacrificed and T cell responses were analysed as described. FACS blots of tetramer staining analysis of one representative wt and ko mouse after primary and recall infection are shown in Fig. 3.26 and 3.27. Results of the tetramer staining analysis are shown in Fig 3.28 and 3.29. FACS blots of intracellular cytokine staining analysis for IFN γ and TNF α of one representative wt and ko mouse after primary and recall infection are shown in Fig. 3.30-3.33. Results of the intracellular cytokine staining analysis are shown in Fig 3.36 and 3.37.

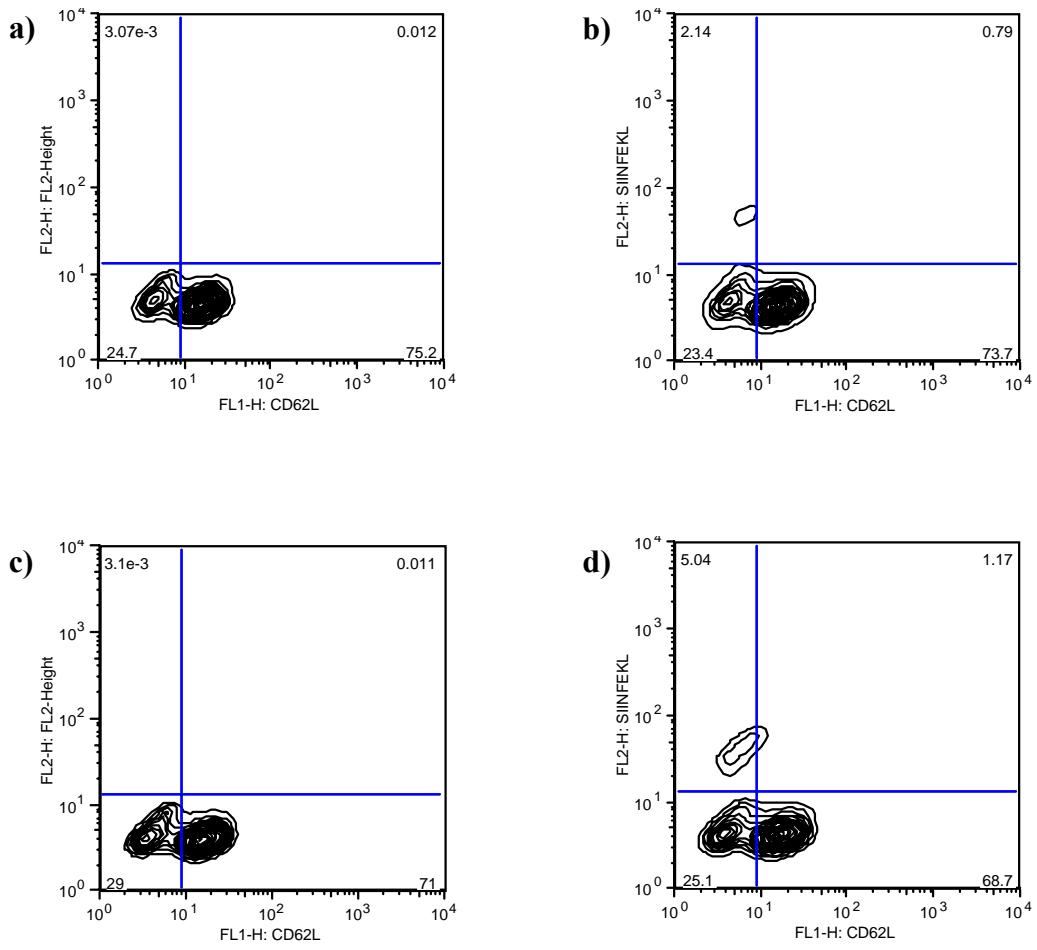


Fig. 3.26: Representative FACS Blots for Analysis of CD8⁺ T cells for CD62L Expression and SIINFEKL Specific Tetramer Staining after Systemic Primary Infection with *L. monocytogenes*.
 CCR4^{-/-} mice and C57Bl/6 control mice were primary infected with *L.m.ova* bacteria. Tetramer staining analysis was carried out 7 days after infection. Cells were stained with anti-CD8 and anti-CD62L surface antibodies and SIINFEKL specific tetramer or no tetramer (unstained controls). Fig 3.28a) C57Bl/6 wt mouse, unstained control; Fig 3.28b) C57Bl/6 wt mouse, stained with SIINFEKL specific tetramer; Fig 3.28c) CCR4^{-/-} mouse, unstained control; Fig 3.28d) CCR4^{-/-} mouse, stained with SIINFEKL specific tetramer.

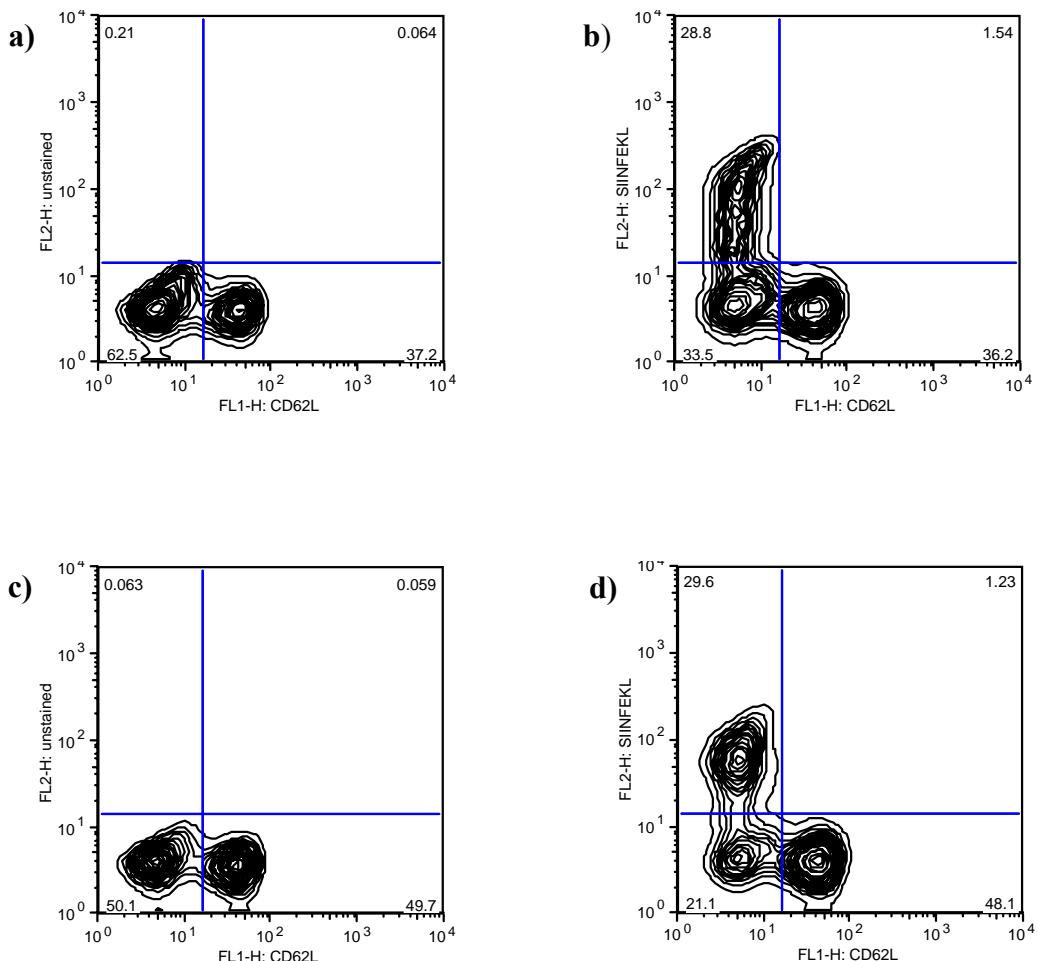


Fig. 3.27: Representative FACS Blots for Analysis of CD8⁺ T cells for CD62L Expression and SIINFEKL Specific Tetramer Staining after Systemic Recall Infection with *L. monocytogenes*.

CCR4^{-/-} mice and C57Bl/6 control mice were primary infected with L.m.ova bacteria and re-infected five weeks later. Tetramer staining analysis was carried out 5 days after recall infection. Cells were stained with anti-CD8 and anti-CD62L surface antibodies and SIINFEKL specific tetramer or no tetramer (unstained controls). Fig 3.29a) C57Bl/6 wt mouse, unstained control; Fig 3.29b) C57Bl/6 wt mouse, stained with SIINFEKL specific tetramer; Fig 3.29c) CCR4^{-/-} mouse, unstained control; Fig 3.29d) CCR4 -/- mouse, stained with SIINFEKL specific tetramer

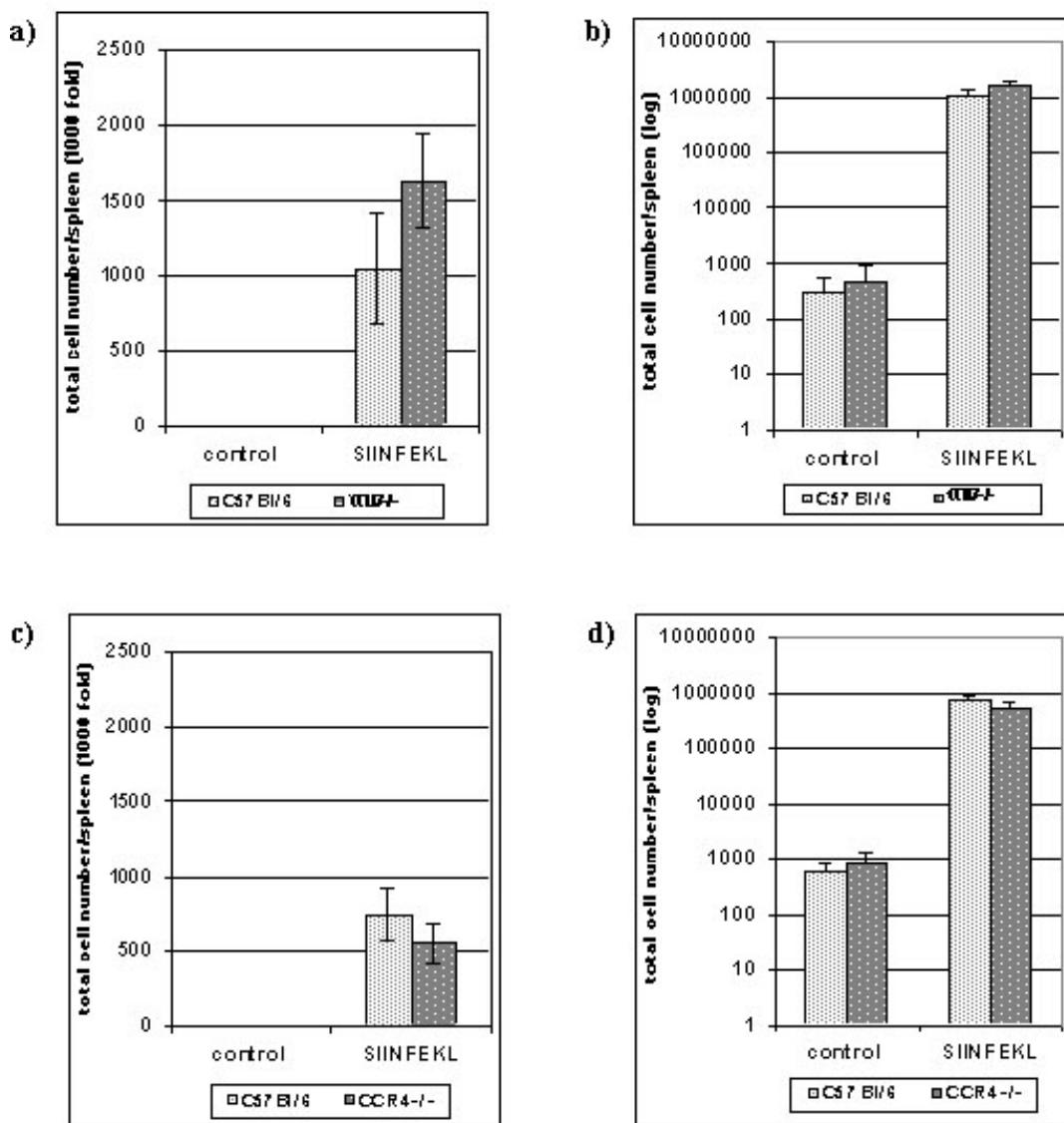


Fig. 3.28: Total Number of CD8⁺ CD62L⁻ SIINFEKL Specific T cells in the Spleen after Systemic Primary Infection of CCL17^{-/-} Mice, CCR4^{-/-} Mice and C57Bl/6 Control Mice with Ova-Expressing *Listeria Monocytogenes*. Fig.3.30a) and b): Analysis of CCL17^{-/-} mice and C57Bl/6 control mice. Results are shown in linear (a) and logarithmic (b) scale. Fig.3.30c) and d): Analysis of CCR4^{-/-} mice and C57Bl/6 control mice. Results are shown in linear (c) and logarithmic (d) scale.

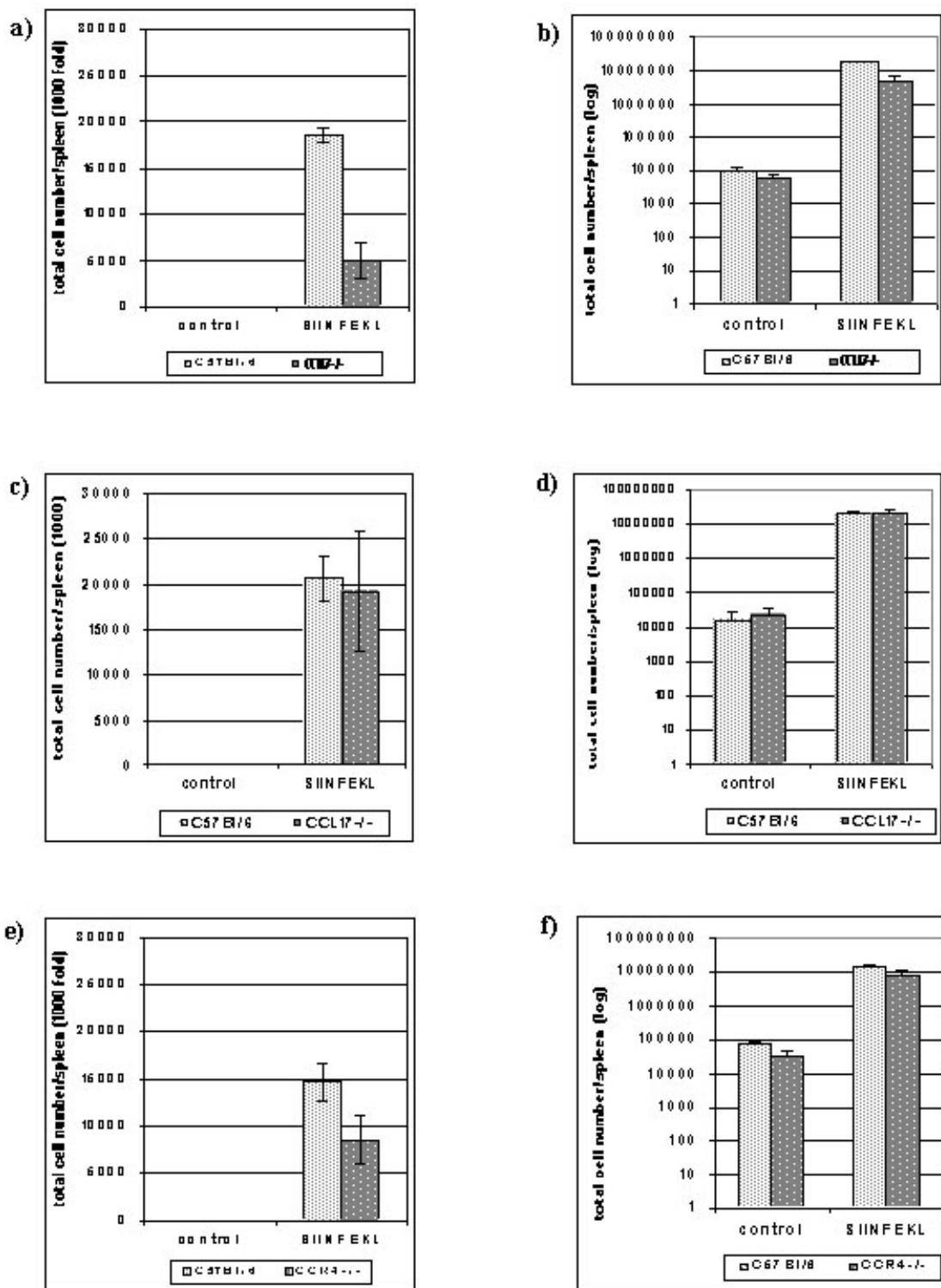


Fig. 3.29: Total Number of CD8⁺ CD62L⁻ SIINFEKL Specific T cells in the Spleen after Systemic Recall Infection of CCL17^{-/-} Mice, CCR4^{-/-} Mice and C57Bl/6 Control Mice with Ova-Expressing *Listeria Monocytogenes*. Fig.3.29a-d): Analysis of CCL17^{-/-} mice and C57Bl/6 control mice. Results are shown in linear (a, c) and logarithmic (b, d) scale. Fig.3.29e and f): Analysis of CCR4^{-/-} mice and C57Bl/6 control mice. Results are shown in linear (e) and logarithmic (f) scale.

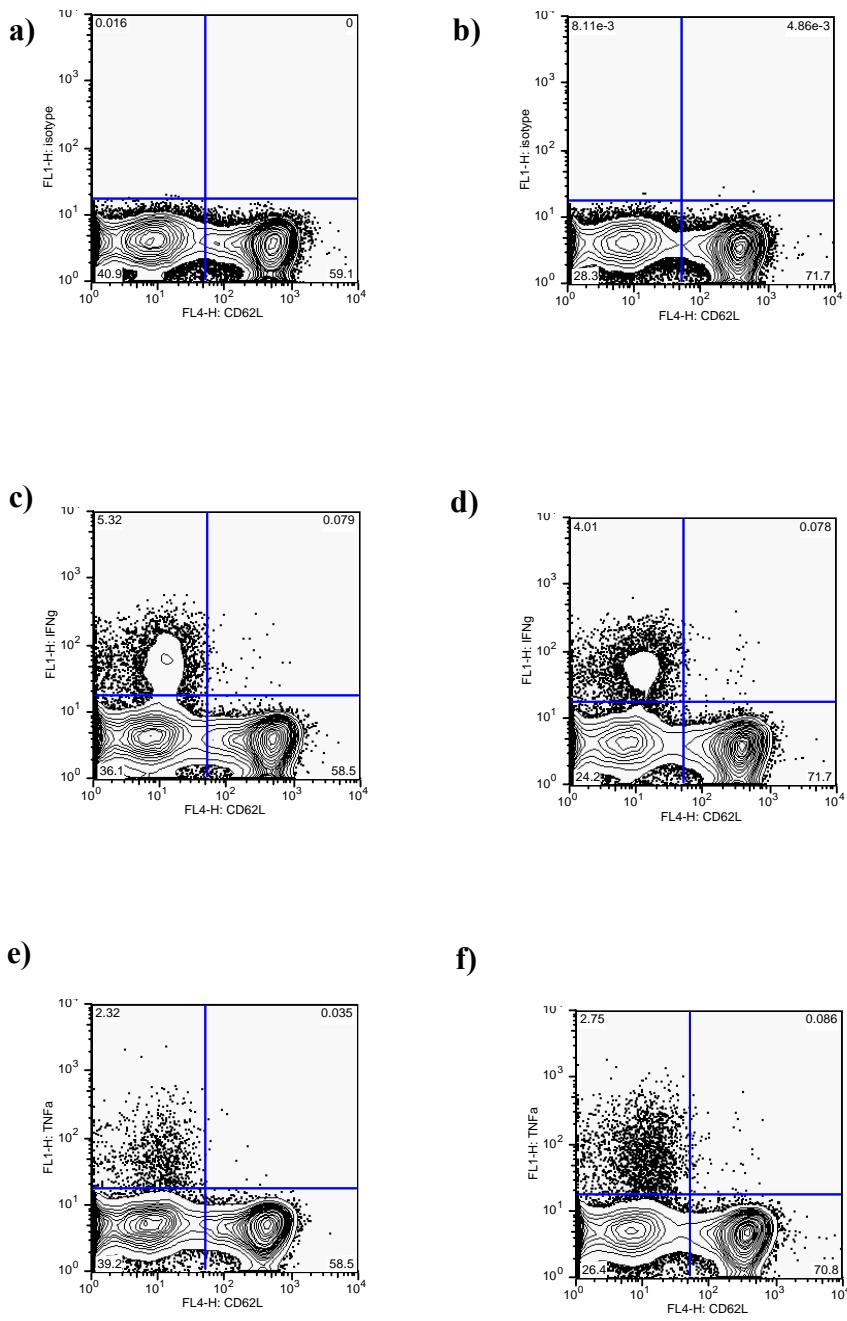


Fig. 3.30: Representative FACS Blots for Analysis of SIINFEKL-specific CD8 $^{+}$ T cells for CD62L Expression and Intracellular IFN γ and TNF α Expression after Systemic Primary Infection with *L. monocytogenes* and Re-stimulation *in vitro* with SIINFEKL Peptide. CCR4 $^{-/-}$ mice and C57Bl/6 control mice were primary infected with L.m.ova bacteria. ICS analysis was carried out 7 days after infection and 5 h of re-stimulation with SIINFEKL peptide *in vitro*. Fig 3.32a) C57Bl/6 wt mouse, isotype control; Fig 3.32b) CCR4 $^{-/-}$ mouse, isotype control; Fig 3.32c) C57Bl/6 wt mouse, IFN γ ; Fig 3.32d) CCR4 $^{-/-}$ mouse, IFN γ ; Fig 3.32e) C57Bl/6 wt mouse, TNF α ; Fig 3.32f) CCR4 $^{-/-}$ mouse, TNF α .

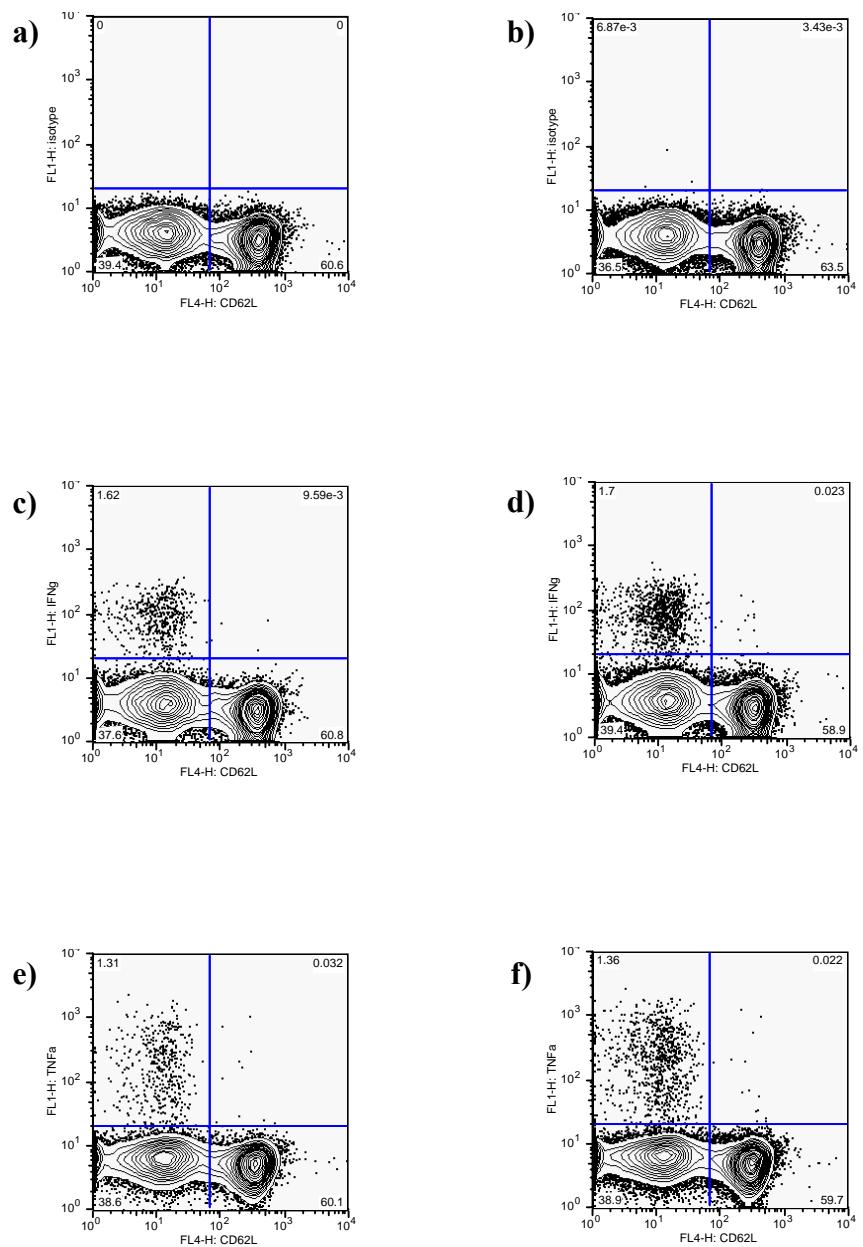


Fig. 3.31: Representative FACS Blots for Analysis of LLO₁₈₈₋₂₀₁-specific CD4⁺ T cells for CD62L Expression and Intracellular IFN γ and TNF α Expression after Systemic Primary Infection with *L. monocytogenes* and Re-stimulation *in vitro* with LLO₁₈₈₋₂₀₁ Peptide. CCR4^{-/-} mice and C57Bl/6 control mice were primary infected with L.m.ova bacteria. ICS analysis was carried out 7 days after infection and 5 h of re-stimulation with LLO₁₈₈₋₂₀₁ peptide *in vitro*. Fig 3.33a) C57Bl/6 wt mouse, isotype control; Fig 3.33b) CCR4^{-/-} mouse, isotype control; Fig 3.33c) C57Bl/6 wt mouse, IFN γ ; Fig 3.33d) CCR4^{-/-} mouse, IFN γ ; Fig 3.33e) C57Bl/6 wt mouse, TNF α ; Fig 3.33f) CCR4^{-/-} mouse, TNF α .

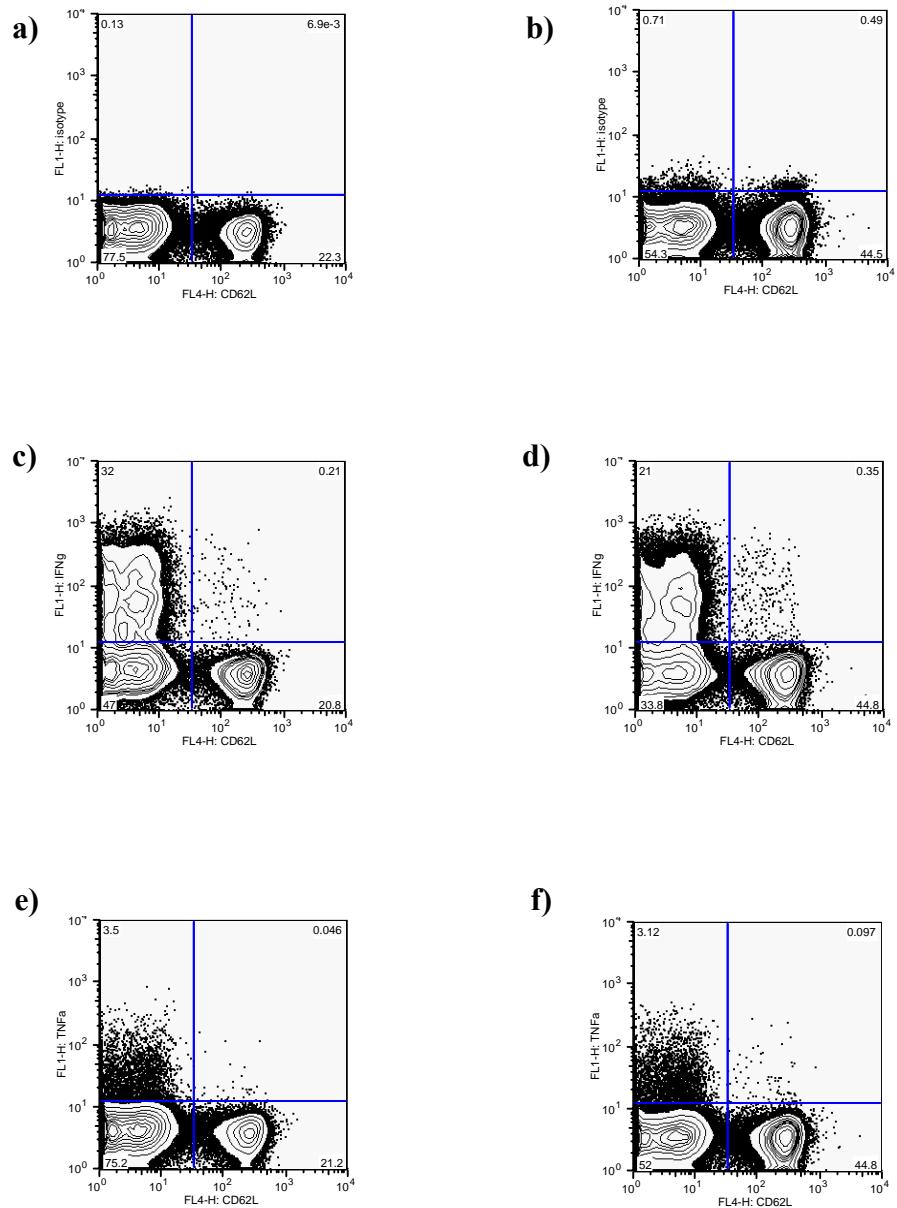


Fig. 3.32: Representative FACS Blots for Analysis of SIINFEKL-specific CD8⁺ T cells for CD62L Expression and Intracellular IFN γ and TNF α Expression after Systemic Recall Infection with *L. monocytogenes* and Re-stimulation *in vitro* with SIINFEKL peptide. CCR4^{-/-} mice and C57Bl/6 control mice were primary infected with *L.m.ova* bacteria and re-infected five weeks later. ICS analysis was carried out 5 days after infection and 5 h of re-stimulation with SIINFEKL peptide *in vitro*. Fig 3.34a) C57Bl/6 wt mouse, isotype control; Fig 3.34b) CCR4^{-/-} mouse, isotype control; Fig 3.34c) C57Bl/6 wt mouse, IFN γ ; Fig 3.34d) CCR4^{-/-} mouse, IFN γ ; Fig 3.34e) C57Bl/6 wt mouse, TNF α ; Fig 3.34f) CCR4^{-/-} mouse, TNF α .

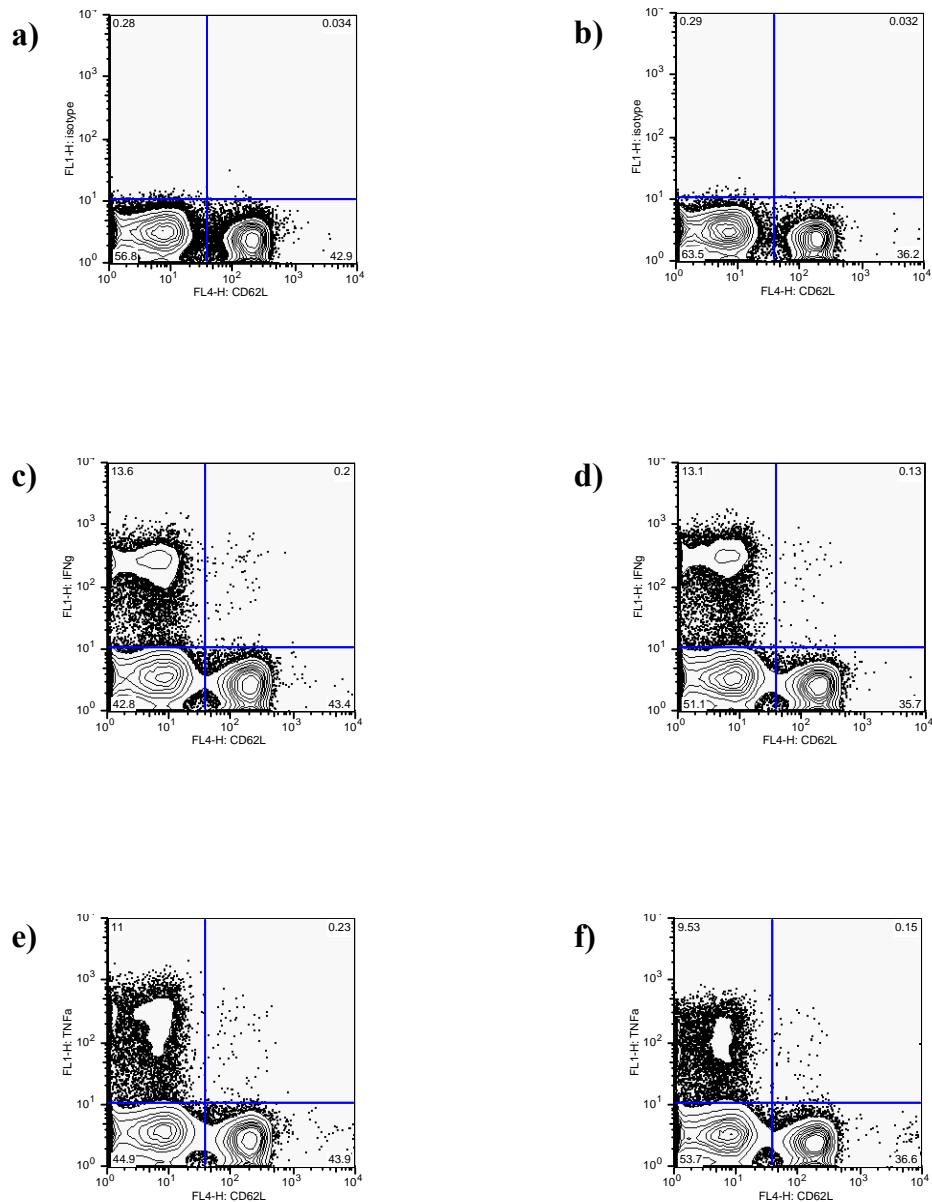


Fig. 3.33: Representative FACS Blots for Analysis of LLO₁₈₈₋₂₀₁-specific CD4⁺ T cells for CD62L Expression and Intracellular IFN γ and TNF α Expression after Systemic Recall Infection with *L. monocytogenes* and Re-stimulation *in vitro* with LLO₁₈₈₋₂₀₁ Peptide. CCR4^{-/-} mice and C57Bl/6 control mice were primary infected with *L.m.ova* bacteria and re-infected five weeks later. ICS analysis was carried out 5 days after infection and 5 h of re-stimulation with LLO₁₈₈₋₂₀₁ peptide *in vitro*. Fig 3.35a) C57Bl/6 wt mouse, isotype control; Fig 3.35b) CCR4^{-/-} mouse, isotype control; Fig 3.35c) C57Bl/6 wt mouse, IFN γ ; Fig 3.35d) CCR4^{-/-} mouse, IFN γ ; Fig 3.35e) C57Bl/6 wt mouse, TNF α ; Fig 3.35f) CCR4^{-/-} mouse, TNF α .

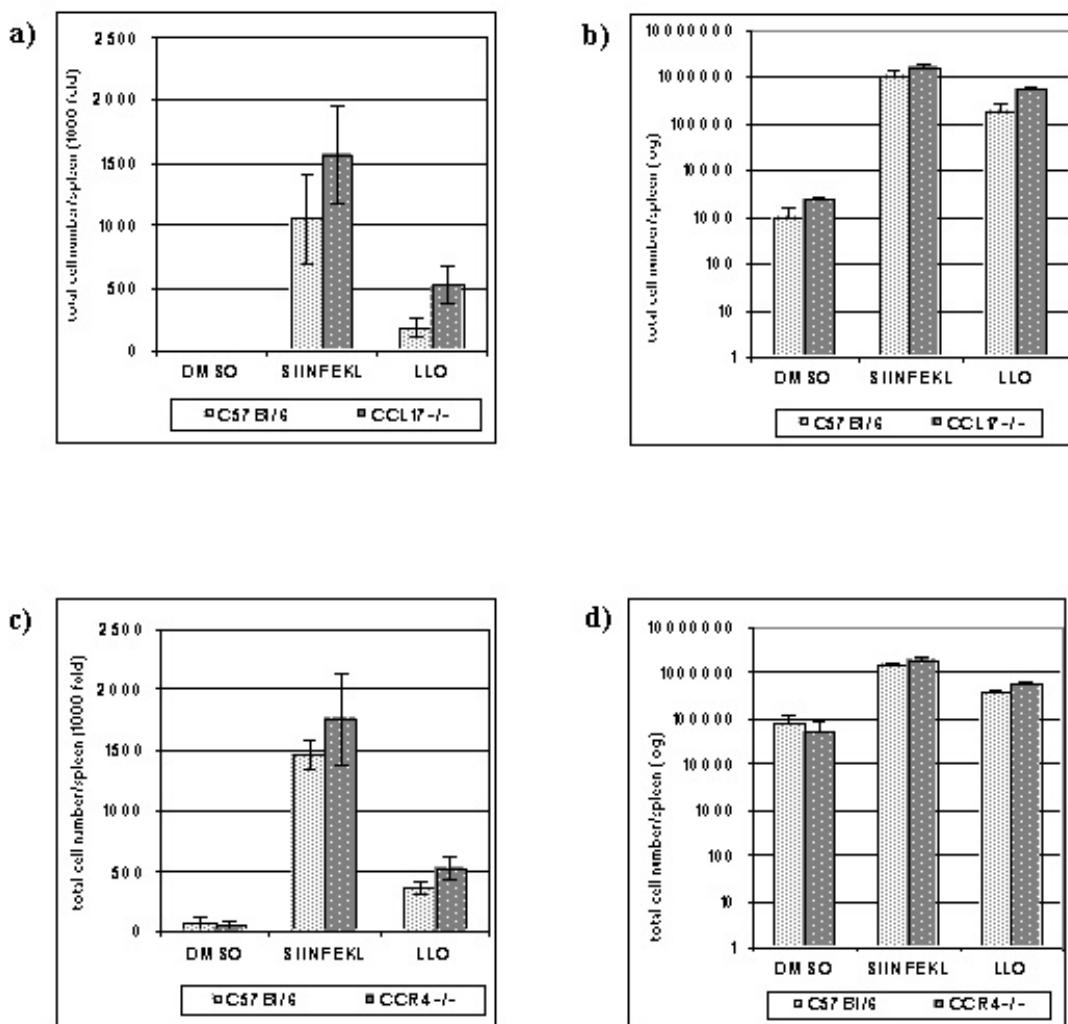


Fig. 3.34: Total Number of CD8⁺ CD62L⁻ IFN γ ⁺ and CD4⁺ CD62L⁻ IFN γ ⁺ T cells in the Spleen after Systemic Primary Infection of CCL17^{-/-} Mice, CCR4^{-/-} Mice and C57Bl/6 Control Mice with Ova-Expressing *Listeria Monocytogenes* and Re-stimulation *in vitro* with SIINFEKL or LLO₁₈₈₋₂₀₁ Peptide, Respectively. Fig.3.36a) and b): Analysis of CCL17^{-/-} mice and C57Bl/6 control mice. Results are shown in linear (a) and logarithmic (b) scale. Fig.3.36c) and d): Analysis of CCR4^{-/-} mice and C57Bl/6 control mice. Results are shown in linear (c) and logarithmic (d) scale.

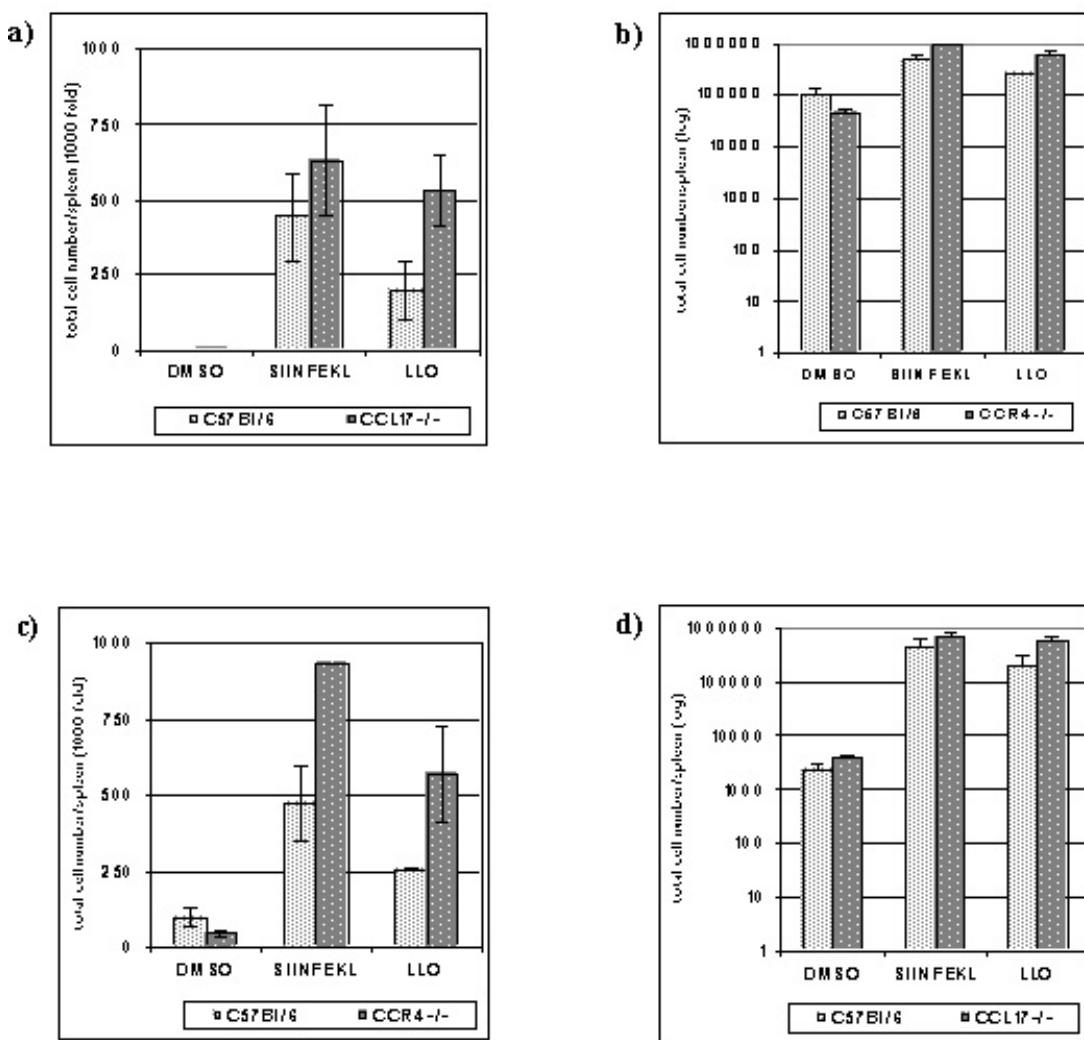


Fig. 3.35: Total Number of CD8⁺ CD62L⁻ TNF α ⁺ and CD4⁺ CD62L⁻ TNF α ⁺ T cells in the Spleen after Systemic Primary Infection of CCL17^{-/-} Mice, CCR4^{-/-} Mice and C57Bl/6 Control Mice with Ova-Expressing *Listeria Monocytogenes* and Re-stimulation *in vitro* with SIINFEKL or LLO₁₈₈₋₂₀₁ Peptide, Respectively. Fig.3.37a) and b): Analysis of CCL17^{-/-} mice and C57Bl/6 control mice. Results are shown in linear (a) and logarithmic (b) scale. Fig.3.37c) and d): Analysis of CCR4^{-/-} mice and C57Bl/6 control mice. Results are shown in linear (c) and logarithmic (d) scale.

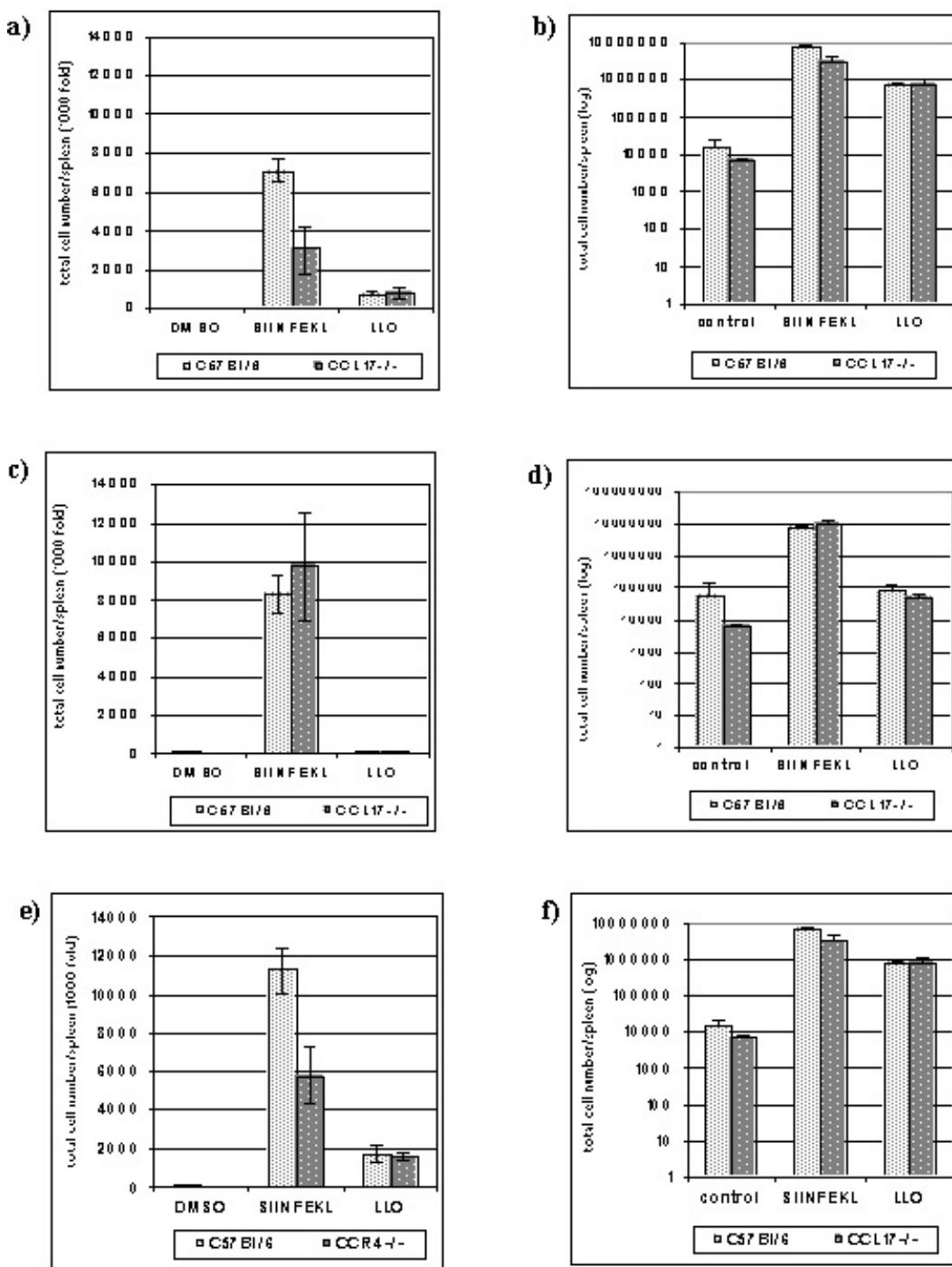


Fig. 3.36: Total Number of CD8⁺ CD62L⁻ IFN γ ⁺ and CD4⁺ CD62L⁻ IFN γ ⁺ T cells in the Spleen after Systemic Recall Infection of CCL17^{-/-} Mice, CCR4^{-/-} Mice and C57Bl/6 Control Mice with Ova-Expressing *Listeria Monocytogenes* and Re-stimulation *in vitro* with SIINFEKL or LLO₁₈₈₋₂₀₁ Peptide, Respectively. Fig.3.38a-d): Analysis of CCL17^{-/-} mice and C57Bl/6 control mice. Results are shown in linear (a, c) and logarithmic (b, d) scale. Fig.3.38e) and f): Analysis of CCR4^{-/-} mice and C57Bl/6 control mice. Results are shown in linear (e) and logarithmic (f) scale.

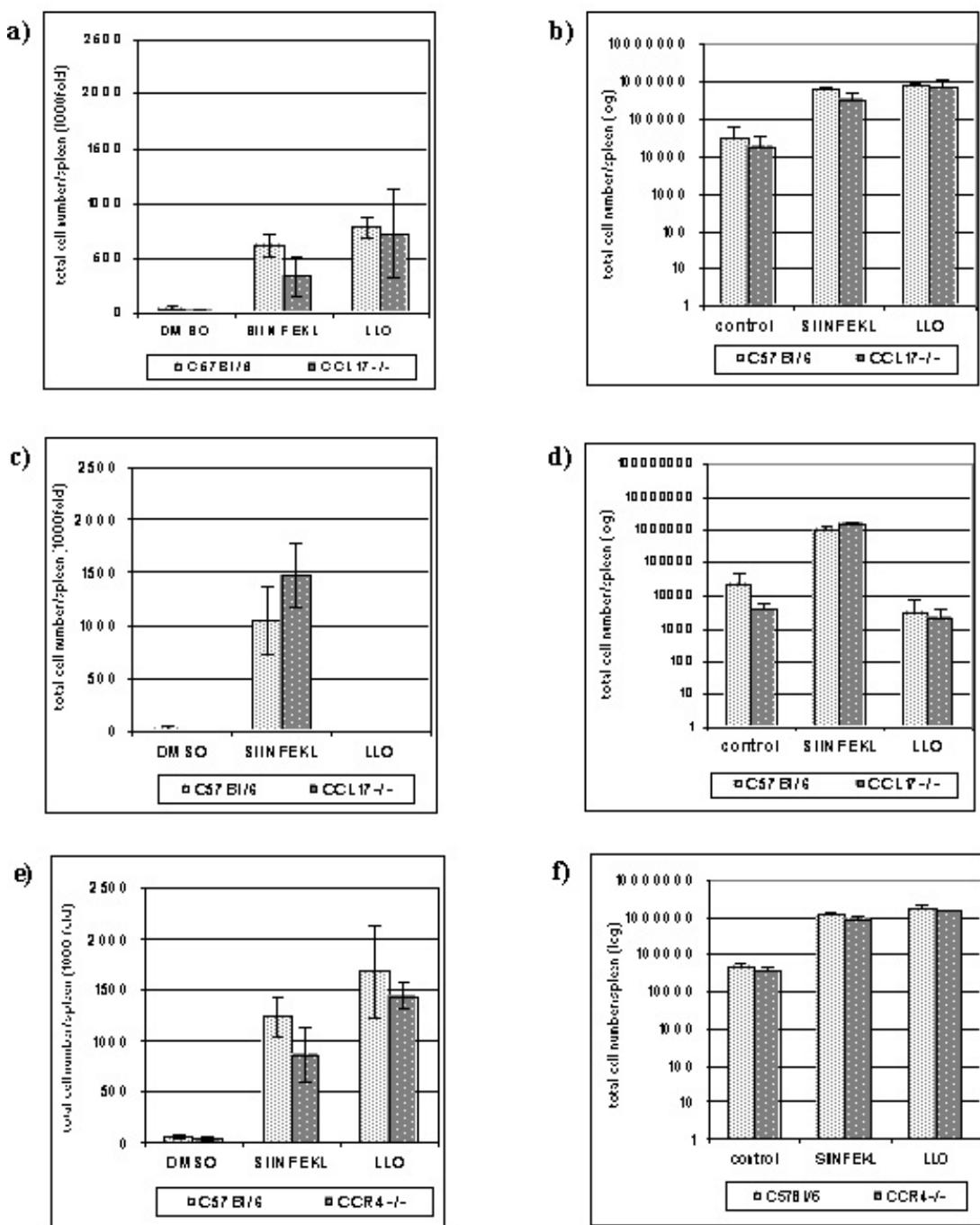


Fig. 3.37: Total Number of CD8⁺ CD62L⁻ TNF α ⁺ and CD4⁺ CD62L⁻ TNF α ⁺ T cells in the Spleen after Systemic Recall Infection of CCL17^{-/-} mice, CCR4^{-/-} mice and C57Bl/6 control mice with Ova-Expressing *Listeria Monocytogenes* and Re-stimulation *in vitro* with SIINFEKL or LLO₁₈₈₋₂₀₁ Peptide, Respectively. Fig.3.39a)-d): Analysis of CCL17^{-/-} mice and C57Bl/6 control mice. Results are shown in linear (a, c) and logarithmic (b, d) scale. Fig.3.39e) and f): Analysis of CCR4^{-/-} mice and C57Bl/6 control mice. Results are shown in linear (e) and logarithmic (f) scale.

Tetramer staining results demonstrate that primary infection with L.m.ova induces a marginally higher number of SIINFEKL-specific CD8⁺ T cells in CCL17^{-/-} mice than in wt mice and equal numbers of SIINFEKL-specific CD8⁺ T cells in CCR4^{-/-} mice and wt mice. Intracellular cytokine staining shows that, after primary infection, CCL17^{-/-} mice and CCR4^{-/-} mice exhibit slightly higher numbers of IFNy and TNF α producing CD8⁺ T cells after re-stimulation with SIINFEKL than wt mice. CCL17^{-/-} mice also induce slightly higher numbers of IFNy and TNF α producing CD4⁺ T cells after re-stimulation with LLO compared to wt mice while CCR4^{-/-} mice exhibit comparable amounts of IFNy producing CD4⁺ T cells but marginally higher amounts of TNF α producing CD4⁺ T cells. As none of the differences between knock out mice and wild type mice is significant, CCL17- and CCR4-deficiency do not have an influence on the induction of L.m.ova specific CD8⁺ T cells after primary infection or the number of IFNy and TNF α producing listeria specific CD8⁺ and CD4⁺ T cells.

Examination of the acquired data after recall infection reveals a contradictory picture. The results of the first experiment in the CCL17^{-/-} mice, which is shown in Fig 3.29 a) and b), demonstrate that CCL17^{-/-} mice induce far less SIINFEKL-specific CD8⁺ T cells compared to wt mice. In the second experiment, which is displayed in Fig 3.29 c) and d), CCL17^{-/-} mice induce comparable numbers of SIINFEKL-specific CD8⁺ T cells compared to wt controls. CCR4^{-/-} mice, on the other hand, induced marginally less SIINFEKL-specific CD8⁺ T cells in this experimental setting as shown in Fig 3.29 e) and f). Analysis of the first experiment in the CCL17^{-/-} mice, which is displayed in Fig 3.36 a) and b) further demonstrates that CCL17^{-/-} mice show fewer numbers of IFNy and TNF α producing CD8⁺ T cells after re-stimulation with SIINFEKL and comparable numbers of IFNy and TNF α producing CD4⁺ T cells after re-stimulation with LLO than wt mice. In the second experiment, which is shown in Fig 3.36 c) and d), CCL17^{-/-} mice induced marginally higher numbers of IFNy and TNF α producing CD8⁺ T cells after re-stimulation with SIINFEKL than wild type controls while both groups of mice induce almost no IFNy and TNF α producing CD4⁺ T cells after re-stimulation with LLO. CCR4^{-/-} mice show fewer numbers of IFNy and TNF α producing CD8⁺ T cells after re-stimulation with SIINFEKL than wt mice and comparable numbers of IFNy and TNF α producing CD4⁺ T cells after re-stimulation with LLO as displayed in Fig 3.36 e) and f).

Taken together, CCL17- and CCR4-deficiency do not play a significant role in the induction of specific T cell responses against *Listeria Monocytogenes* after systemic primary infection. It has also been shown that CCL17- and CCR4-deficiency do not have a reproducible influence on specific T cell responses against *Listeria Monocytogenes*.

4 DISCUSSION AND OUTLOOK

The focus of this PhD work was the analysis of the functional relevance of the chemokines CCL17 and CCL22 for dendritic cell biology. It has been proven that CCL17 and CCL22 both bind to the receptor CCR4 (Imai et al., 1997; Imai et al., 1998) but there is also evidence that CCL17 binds to the receptor CCR8, which has been verified to bind to CCL1 (Bernardini et al., 1998; Ross et al., 1997). Additionally, CCL22 has been proposed to bind to a second receptor which has yet to be identified (Struyf et al., 1998; Mantovani et al., 2000). Analysis of the CCR4^{-/-} mice indicates that CCL3, which is the known ligand of the receptor CCR3, might also bind to CCR4. An overview of the confirmed and proposed receptor-ligand pairs is displayed in Fig. 4.1.

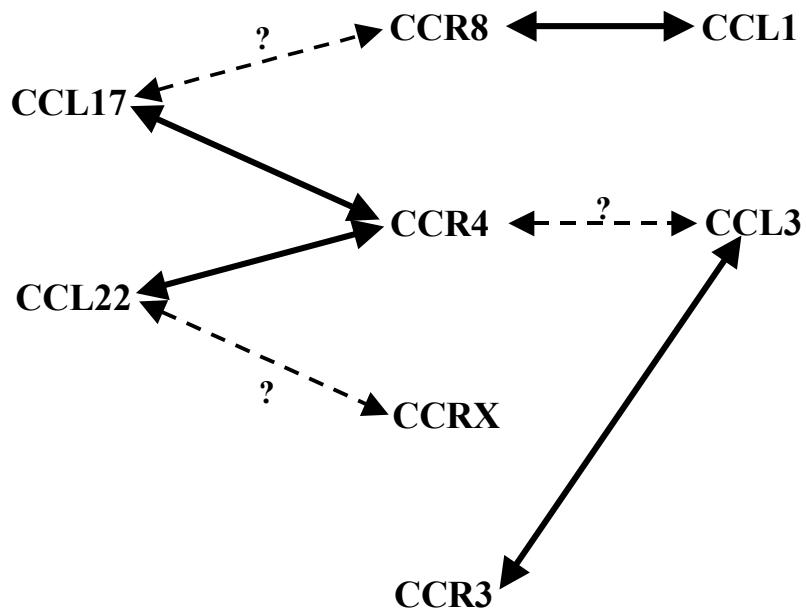


Fig 4.1: An overview of the confirmed and proposed receptors for the CC chemokines CCL17, CCL22, CCL1 and CCL3

CCL17 and CCL22 are expressed on a basal level by immature DCs and expression is strongly up-regulated during maturation so that DCs are the main producers of these chemokines (Lieberam and Forster, 1999; Alferink et al., 2003; Ross et al., 1999; Schaniel et al., 1998). It has been demonstrated that CCL17 and CCL22 act on and therefore induce chemotaxis of activated T cells, preferably of the T_H2 and T_C2 subtype (Sallusto et al., 1998 b, c; Bonecchi et al., 1998) but also monocytes, macrophages and NK cells (Schuh et al., 2002; Jakubzick et al., 2004; Inngjerdingen et al., 2000) via interaction with the receptor CCR4. As a consequence, CCL17 and CCL22 contribute to the specific guidance of their target cells of the innate and adaptive immune system to their designated tissues and organs where they can interact with other cells and execute their effector functions.

In order to further clarify the biological function of CCL17 and CCL22 *in vivo*, three different approaches were chosen for the investigation. In my first approach, I aimed at the generation of CCL17/CCL22 double knock out mice to be able to study the effect of the combined deficiency of these chemokines *in vivo*. In my second approach I analysed the contribution of CCL17 and CCL22 to Langerhans cell migration from the skin to the draining lymph nodes *in vivo*. Finally, in my third approach, I investigated the role of CCL17 and CCL22 during systemic infection with *Listeria monocytogenes* by examining the survival, the bacterial clearance and specific T cell responses *in vivo*. The results of my work are discussed in the following sections.

4.1 Part I: Generation of a CCL17/CCL22-Double-Knock Out Mouse

Knock out mice, which are mutant animals with a specific gene disruption, are a valuable system to study the function of specific genes *in vivo* and are today widely and successfully used. The CCL17^{-/-} mice, which had been generated in our lab (see section 1.9 and Alferink et al., 2003) were readily available to study the influence of CCL17-deficiency *in vivo*. CCL22, which has been shown to also bind to CCR4, is still present in the CCL17^{-/-} mice, so that it is possible that CCL22 compensates for the lack of CCL17.

The CCR4^{-/-} mice which had been generated by Y. Chvatchko (see Chvatchko et al., 2000) were also available in our institute, to indirectly study the biological role of CCL17 and CCL22 *in vivo* as the knock out mice are unable to respond to these chemokines via CCR4. But as it has been proposed that CCL17 may also bind to CCR8 and that CCL22 might also ligate with another, yet unknown, chemokine receptor it is possible that effects which are mediated by the ligation of CCL17 and CCL22 to these receptors are still functional in CCR4^{-/-} mice. Hence, it was not possible to investigate the whole range of immunological effects which might be caused by the combined deficiency of CCL17 and CCL22 in the knock out mice which were available at the time. As a consequence, it was decided to generate a CCL17/CCL22-double-knock-out mouse.

As the genomic loci of CCL17 and CCL22 are both located on murine chromosome 8 in close vicinity, the likelihood of a crossing over was extremely small so that it was impossible to gain a double knock out by crossing the already available CCL17^{-/-} mouse with a newly generated CCL22^{-/-} mouse. But since the 50A8 ES cell line, which has a targeted disruption of the CCL17 gene (see section 1.9) and which had been used to generate the knock out mice, was already available it was decided to re-target these ES cells with a suitable replacement vector for CCL22.

Successful targeting of the CCL22 locus would result in CCL17/CCL22-deficient ES cells, if the integration of the CCL22 vector construct had taken place on the same chromosome. The obtained ES cell line could be used to generate a homozygous mutant mouse strain which allows analysis of the combined deficiency of CCL17 and CCL22 *in vivo*.

During the course of this project, I designed and generated two CCL22 gene replacement vectors, which differed in their SAH. Both vectors were used to re-target the CCL17-deficient 50A8 ES cell line. In total, I screened 1728 selected ES cell clones for homologous recombination but no positive clone could be identified.

The reason for the failure to generate a CCL17/CCL22 double knock out mouse is not known. One plausible explanation is that the inability to identify a positive clone is due to screening problems. This reason can be excluded, though, as the majority of the clones was screened by a well established and reliable southern blot and not by PCR, which is a more error-prone method. The second possibility is, that there might be a problem with the targeting construct itself. Two CCL22 replacement vectors had been used to generate the double knock out mice which only differed in their SAH sequence but not in their LAH sequence. As a consequence, it might be possible that the chosen LAH sequence is not suitable for the task. Unfortunately, the CCL22 locus only has a length of approximately 6 kb which makes it difficult to design an alternative replacement vector with a different LAH sequence which still leads to the deletion of vital parts of the protein after homologue recombination. A third possibility is the fact that secondary structures of the target locus might prevent homologous recombination. This assumption is contradicted by the fact that a CCL22 knock out mouse has been successfully generated in the group of T. Rolink (T. Rolink, personal communications). Although, to my knowledge, this mouse line has been generated several years ago, it has not been published so far. The efficiency of recombination and the phenotype of these mice is unknown.

4.2 Influence of CCL17/CCL22-CCR4 and CCL1-CCR8 Chemokine Receptor-Ligand Pairs on Langerhans Cells

Langerhans cells (LC) are the dendritic cell population of the epidermis. They form an organised network in the epidermal layer and serve as sentinels of the skin. They surveille the local microenvironment and assimilate foreign antigens. After antigen uptake, LCs migrate to the draining lymph nodes and present antigens to specific T lymphocytes leading to T cell activation. Thus, LCs are essential for the induction of cutaneous immune responses.

Immature LCs express the chemokine receptors CCR1, CCR5 and CXCR2 and therefore respond to the chemokines CCL3, CCL5 and CXCL8 (Vecchi et al., 1999; Sozzani et al., 1999) which are produced in the epidermis and thus retain immature LCs in the skin. After antigen uptake the LCs migrate from the skin to the draining lymph nodes and gradually mature which results in the loss of surface expression of CCR1, CCR5 and CXCR2. The maturing LCs up-regulate the surface expression of CCR7 leading to responsiveness to CCL19 and CCL21 which is essential for the directed migration from peripheral tissues to the draining lymph nodes (Sallusto et al., 1998; Sallusto et al., 1999). So far, it has not been determined whether additional receptor-ligand-pairs contribute to the migration of LCs.

Migration from the skin to the draining lymph nodes is essential for LCs to be able to execute their function as APC and to initiate cutaneous immune responses.

It has been previously demonstrated that the cytokines IL-1 β , IL-18 and TNF α are necessary to induce mobilisation and migration of LCs (Cumberbatch et al., 1997; Cumberbatch et al., 2001) which, on the other hand, is inhibited by IL-10, TGF- β 1 and lactoferrin to maintain tissue homeostasis (Wang et al., 1999; Riedl et al., 2000; Cumberbatch et al., 2000).

The chemokine receptors CCR4 and CCR8 are both expressed on LC's (Qu et al., 2004; G. Randolph, unpublished data). It has been shown that these receptors are frequently co-expressed and there is evidence that CCR4 and CCR8 might function in a cooperative way. Additionally, it has been demonstrated that CCL1 can have a synergistic effect on the migratory response to CCR4 ligands (Iellem et al., 2001; Inngjerdingen et al., 2000). Langerhans cells also express the chemokines CCL1, CCL17 and CCL22 which are the ligands for the receptors CCR4 and CCR8 (Katou et al., 2001; Tang and Cyster, 1999; Ancuta et al., 2000; Alferink et al., 2003). This expression might lead to an autocrine stimulation that might help to induce Langerhans cell migration. For that reason, G. Randolph and her group (The Mt. Sinai School of Medicine, New York; unpublished data) decided to investigate the question whether CCL17, CCL22 and CCL1 indeed play a role in Langerhans cell migration *in vivo* by performing skin sensitisation experiments (FITC painting).

The group of G. Randolph were able to show, that treatment of wt mice with neutralising anti-CCL1 antibodies had no effect on LC migration *in vivo* while treatment of mice with a combination of anti-CCL17 and anti-CCL22 antibody had a minor inhibitory effect. Combined treatment of wt mice with anti-CCL17 and anti-CCL1 resulted in a strong reduction of Langerhans cell migration which was further enhanced by combined treatment with neutralising anti-CCL1, anti-CCL17 and anti-CCL22 antibodies. Additionally, they found that CCR8^{-/-} mice showed a strong reduction of LC migration which was comparable to the reduction in migration after the combined treatment with anti-CCL17 and anti-CCL1.

Since LC migration had not yet been studied in the CCR4^{-/-} mouse I decided to further analyse this question using skin sensitisation experiments (FITC painting). To investigate the role of CCL1, I additionally studied LC migration in CCR4^{-/-} which had been treated with neutralising anti-CCL1 antibody. First of all, I was able to show that the migration of skin resident Langerhans cells from the skin to the draining lymph nodes was only marginally decreased in CCR4^{-/-} mice. Thus, the CCL17/CCL22-CCR4 receptor ligand pairs have a negligible effect on Langerhans cell migration. Second, I demonstrated that migration of skin resident Langerhans cells to the cutaneous lymph nodes was marginally increased in CCR4^{-/-} mice which had been treated with neutralising anti-CCL1 antibody compared to isotype treated C57Bl/6 control mice. Taken together, the evaluation of the experimental data indicates that the combined influence of the CCL17/CCL22-CCR4 receptor ligand pairs and the CCL1-CCR8 receptor ligand pair on Langerhans cell migration is negligible.

The data which were obtained by G. Randolph and her group indicated that CCL17 and CCL22 facilitate migration of Langerhans cells from the skin to the draining lymph nodes through the activation of CCR4. In contrast to these finding, my data show no difference in LC migration in CCR4^{-/-} mice which contradicts the theory that CCR4 can induce migration. I also observed that neutralisation of CCL1 in the CCR4^{-/-} mice does not result in a reduction of Langerhans cell migration. These findings are in conflict with the data that were obtained by G. Randolph as she showed the strongest reduction of LC migration after *in vivo* neutralisation of CCL1, CCL17 and CCL22. My data therefore contradict the hypothesis that CCR4 and CCR8 induce LC migration in a cooperative way.

Taken together, I was able to show that Langerhans cell migration is independent of CCL17- and CCL22-signalling via CCR4. I further demonstrated that neutralisation of CCL1 in CCR4^{-/-} mice *in vivo* does not influence LC migration. These findings are in contrast with the proposal that CCL1-signalling via CCR8 is important to induce LC migration although it has to be kept in mind that there is evidence that CCL17 might also bind to CCR8 and might therefore compensate the lack of CCL1.

4.3 Role of CCL17/CCL22-CCR4 Chemokine Receptor-Ligand Pair During Systemic Infection with *Listeria Monocytogenes*

Listeria Monocytogenes (LM) is a gram-positive intracellular pathogenic bacterium which infects a wide range of hosts including humans, mice and other mammals (Murray et al., 1926; Pirie et al., 1927; Pamer, 2004). In immunology, LM infections are widely used in mouse models as listeria are well characterised and can be perfectly used to investigate the function of the mammalian immune system *in vivo*.

Innate immune responses are essential to the survival of the host during infection with *Listeria monocytogenes* (Unanue, 1997). It has been demonstrated that CCR4 knock out mice showed resistance to LPS-induced endotoxin shock in high and low dose models which might be due to a significant decrease in the F4/80⁺ population in the knock out mice (Chvatchko et al., 2000). This finding leads to the assumption that CCR4 knock out mice might have a defect in innate responses. It has been further demonstrated that neutrophils, monocytes and macrophages are important for the bacterial clearance of listeria (Rogers and Unanue, 1993; North, 1970) while IFNy and TNF, which are produced by NK cells and macrophages, are vital for the primary defense against LM (Tripp et al., 1993). CCR4, the corresponding receptor for CCL17 and CCL22, is expressed on macrophages, monocytes and NK cells. Hence, it is possible that lack of CCR4-signaling weakens innate immune response against listeria which might result in a lack of survival in CCL17- and CCR4-deficient mice after systemic infection.

It had been initially observed by J. Alferink in our lab (unpublished data, see section 1.9) that CCL17^{-/-} mice in C57Bl/6 background showed no difference in survival after infection with high and medium doses ($10 \times LD_{50}$ and $10 \times LD_{50}$) of *L. monocytogenes* compared to littermate controls. On the other hand, CCL17^{-/-} mice showed better survival after infection with low doses ($0.1 \times LD_{50}$) of *L. monocytogenes* than littermate controls. These data encouraged me to further investigate the influence of CCL17-deficiency on survival after systemic listeria infection in C57Bl/6 and Balb/c genetic background.

In contrast to the previous data, my own findings showed that there was no difference in survival between CCL17^{-/-} mice and control mice in C57Bl/6 and Balb/c background after systemic infection with high, medium and low doses of *L. monocytogenes*.

As CCL22, the second ligand for the receptor CCR4, is still expressed in CCL17 knock out mice, it is possible that CCL22 compensates for the lack of CCL17 during Listeria infection. Therefore, it was necessary to investigate whether the survival of mice was influenced by the lack of CCR4 expression. As CCR4^{-/-} mice are not available in Balb/c background it was only possible to evaluate the effect of CCR4-deficiency in C57Bl/6 background. My results showed that there was no difference between CCR4^{-/-} mice and C57Bl/6 control mice in the medium and low dose groups, but survival of CCR4^{-/-} mice in the high dose group was marginally prolonged.

In summary, the experimental data demonstrate that CCR4 signalling is not important for the survival of mice after systemic infection with high, medium and low doses of *L. monocytogenes*.

Although CCR4-signaling has no effect on survival of mice after listeria infection, it could not be excluded that CCL17- and CCR4-deficiency have other negative influences on innate immune responses which might effect the bacterial clearance in spleen and liver after systemic infection with *L. monocytogenes*. In order to investigate this question, the bacterial organ load of spleen and liver was determined after primary and recall infection of CCL17^{-/-} mice and CCR4^{-/-} mice with *Listeria monocytogenes* compared to wild type controls.

Primary infection with a high dose (20 000 CFU) of the ova-expressing listeria strain L.m.ova showed, that the bacterial clearance in CCL17^{-/-} mice is slightly more efficient than in wild type mice. Additionally, CCL17^{-/-} mice were infected with a low dose (2000 CFU) of listeria and analysis of the data obtained confirmed the results of the high dose experiment although the result was difficult to quantify due to the low numbers of CFU detected. Investigation of the impact of CCL17-deficiency on the bacterial clearance during recall infection showed that the bacterial clearance is slightly less efficient in CCL17^{-/-} mice than in control mice which is in contrast to primary infection. Analysis of the effect of CCR4-deficiency on the bacterial clearance after primary infection with a low dose of L.m.ova and after recall infection revealed that the bacterial clearance is marginally less efficient in the CCR4^{-/-} mice than in wild type mice although the results were again difficult to quantify because of the low numbers of CFU detected.

Taken together, the experiments conducted demonstrated that CCL17- and CCR4-deficiency only have a negligible influence on innate immune responses against systemic infection with *L. monocytogenes*.

Neutrophils, monocytes and macrophages are essential for the bacterial killing while NK cell-derived IFNy and TNF is important for the primary defence against listeria. Chemokines are responsible for the guidance of immune cells to the site of infection and as CCR4 is expressed on macrophages, monocytes and NK cells we hypothesised that CCL17- and CCR4-deficiency might result in reduced recruitment of these cell types to the site of infection. This, in turn, could lead to reduced survival and bacterial clearance in the knock out mice. However, the experimental data I obtained during this work clearly showed that survival and bacterial clearance is independent of CCR4 signalling. Hence, it is likely that other chemokine receptor-ligand pairs are more important for the recruitment of monocytes, macrophages and NK cells than CCL17/CCL22-CCR4. One good candidate is CCR2 which is expressed by monocytes, macrophages and, in inflammatory conditions, by NK cells (Maghazachi, 2003; Charo and Peters, 2003; Linton and Fazio; 2003) so that it might be worthwhile to study listeria infection in the CCR2 knock out mice.

Neutrophils are attracted by members of the CXC chemokine family, which contain the characteristic ERL motif (CXCL1, CXCL2, CXCL3, CXCL5, CXCL6, CXCL7 and CXCL8). All these chemokines have been shown to exclusively bind to the chemokine receptor CXCR2 (Baggiolini et al, 1997; Gale and McColl, 1999; McColl, 2003). Consequently, CXCR2 and its ligands might be important for the recruitment of neutrophils and therefore for bacterial clearance and survival of the host during systemic listeria infection. Hence, CXCR2 also is a good candidate to further study recruitment of important cells of innate immunity during infection with *Listeria monocytogenes*.

The adaptive immune system is also important for the control of infection and elimination of the bacteria from the body. (δ T cells help to control the inflammatory response after infection while humoral immunity provides a minor contribution to protective immunity (Edelson and Unanue, 2001; Egan and Carding, 2000). But the most important players of adaptive immunity against *L. monocytogenes* are the $\alpha\beta$ T cells which have been shown to be critically involved in bacterial clearance and long-term immunity (Pamer, 2004).

Analysis of the $\alpha\beta$ T cell-mediated immune responses revealed that CD8 $^{+}$ T cells are more important for adaptive immune responses against listeria than the CD4 $^{+}$ T cells (Ladel et al., 1994). Priming of CD8 $^{+}$ T cells is mediated by DCs which is probably mediated by cross-presentation of antigens that are derived from infected macrophages as DCs themselves are not a significant *in vivo* reservoir of listeria (Lenz et al., 2000; Jung et al., 2002). Infection with *L. monocytogenes* leads to the induction of memory T cells which are able to mediate protective immunity. It has been demonstrated that CD4 $^{+}$ T cells are important for the maintenance of memory CD8 $^{+}$ T cells since mice which lack CD4 $^{+}$ T cells show normal primary CD8 $^{+}$ T cell responses but impaired long term preservation of memory CD8 $^{+}$ T cells so that protective immunity against re-infection is gradually lost (Shedlock et al., 2003; Kusar et al., 2002; Sun et al., 2003). The exact mechanisms that are used by CD4 $^{+}$ T cells to maintain memory CD8 $^{+}$ T cells is not yet known.

As discussed above, CCL17- and CCR4-deficiency have only a minor influence on innate immune responses after systemic primary infection with listeria. Because this chemokine receptor-ligand pair plays an important role in chemotaxis of T cells, I also investigated if CCL17- and CCR4-deficiency have an influence on specific T cell responses against *Listeria Monocytogenes* after systemic primary and recall infection.

Evaluation of the CD8⁺ T cell response during systemic primary and recall infection with L.m.ova reveals that neither CCL17-deficiency nor CCR4-deficiency influence the induction of SIINFEKL-specific CD8⁺ T cells or the number IFNy and TNF α producing CD8⁺ T cells after re-stimulation with SIINFEKL. Analysis of the CD4⁺ T cell response during primary and recall infection demonstrates that CCL17-deficiency and CCR4-deficiency do not affect the induction of IFNy and TNF α producing CD4⁺ T cells after re-stimulation with LLO. Taken together, CCR4 signalling is not necessary for the induction of specific T cell responses against *Listeria Monocytogenes* after systemic primary and recall infection.

I was not able to show an influence of CCL17- and CCR4-deficiency on Langerhans cell migration or innate and adaptive immune responses against *Listeria monocytogenes* during systemic infection. However, it has been demonstrated that disrupted CCR4 signalling does have an influence on immune responses. CCR4 knock out mice show resistance to LPS-induced endotoxin shock in high and low dose models (Chvatchko et al., 2000). They also exhibited aggressive anti-fungal responses which are characterised by enhanced neutrophil function and increased macrophage recruitment into the airways. However, the recruited neutrophils and macrophages are unable to kill the fungus, which leads to severe invasive lung disease and mortality in CCR4 knock out mice (Schuh et al., 2002). Analysis of the CCL17 knock out mice demonstrated that they show diminished T-cell-dependent contact hypersensitivity responses and deficiency in rejection of allogenic organ transplants (Alferink et al., 2003). CCL17 knock out mice also show resistance against nematode infection (A. Hörauf, personal communication). These findings contradict the theory that CCL17 and CCL22 are entirely redundant. Hence, the CCR4 knock out mice and the CCL17 knock out mice will remain an interesting topic of research in the future.

5 SUMMARY

During this PhD work I focused on the analysis of the functional relevance of the chemokines CCL17 and CCL22 for dendritic cell biology. First, I investigated the influence of the CCL17/CCL22-CCR4 chemokine receptor-ligand pairs on Langerhans cell migration *in vivo*. Additionally, I evaluated the role of the CCL1-CCR8 receptor ligand pair in this question as CCL17 is proposed to also bind to CCR8. I was able to show that Langerhans cell migration is totally independent of CCR4 signalling. Evaluation of the data which were obtained during this PhD work and by G. Randolph (unpublished data) strongly support that CCR8 signalling through CCL1 and CCL17 contributes to the induction of LC migration *in vivo* and that CCR4-independent signalling via CCL22 further induce migration. Hence, the experimental evidence further strengthens the proposal that CCL17 can bind to the chemokine receptor CCR8 as well as the assumption that CCL22 can ligate with an additional, yet unidentified, chemokine receptor. Second, I analysed the role of the chemokine receptor-ligand pair CCL17/CCL22-CCR4 in systemic infection with the intracellular pathogen *Listeria monocytogenes* *in vivo*. I could show that CCR4 signalling is not important for the survival of mice after systemic infection with high, medium and low doses of Listeria and that CCL17- and CCR4-deficiency only have a negligible influence on innate immune responses against systemic infection with *L. monocytogenes*. Analysis of T cell responses during systemic primary and recall infection revealed that CCR4 signalling is not necessary for the induction of specific CD8⁺ and CD4⁺ T cell responses against *Listeria Monocytogenes* after systemic primary and recall infection. In order to investigate whether CCL17 and CCL22 can additionally act on other chemokine receptors it was aspired to generate a CCL17/CCL22 double knock out mouse. For this purpose, a gene replacement vector was designed to inactivate CCL22 in CCL17-deficient embryonic stem cells.

6 REFERENCES

- Akira, S., and Takeda, K. (2004). Toll-like receptor signalling. *Nat Rev Immunol* 4, 499-511.
- Akira, S., Takeda, K., and Kaisho, T. (2001). Toll-like receptors: critical proteins linking innate and acquired immunity. *Nat Immunol* 2, 675-680.
- Albert, M. L., Jegathesan, M., and Darnell, R. B. (2001). Dendritic cell maturation is required for the cross-tolerization of CD8+ T cells. *Nat Immunol* 2, 1010-1017.
- Albert, M. L., Sauter, B., and Bhardwaj, N. (1998). Dendritic cells acquire antigen from apoptotic cells and induce class I-restricted CTLs. *Nature* 392, 86-89.
- Alferink, J., Lieberam, I., Reindl, W., Behrens, A., Weiss, S., Huser, N., Gerauer, K., Ross, R., Reske-Kunz, A. B., Ahmad-Nejad, P., et al. (2003). Compartmentalized production of CCL17 in vivo: strong inducibility in peripheral dendritic cells contrasts selective absence from the spleen. *J Exp Med* 197, 585-599.
- Andrew, D. P., Chang, M. S., McNinch, J., Wathen, S. T., Rihanek, M., Tseng, J., Spellberg, J. P., and Elias, C. G., 3rd (1998). STCP-1 (MDC) CC chemokine acts specifically on chronically activated Th2 lymphocytes and is produced by monocytes on stimulation with Th2 cytokines IL-4 and IL-13. *J Immunol* 161, 5027-5038.
- Anjuere, F., Martinez del Hoyo, G., Martin, P., and Ardavin, C. (2000). Langerhans cells acquire a CD8+ dendritic cell phenotype on maturation by CD40 ligation. *J Leukoc Biol* 67, 206-209.
- Annunziato, F., Romagnani, P., Cosmi, L., Lazzeri, E., and Romagnani, S. (2001). Chemokines and lymphopoiesis in human thymus. *Trends Immunol* 22, 277-281.
- Ansel, K. M., and Cyster, J. G. (2001). Chemokines in lymphopoiesis and lymphoid organ development. *Curr Opin Immunol* 13, 172-179.
- Appelbaum, F. R. (1996). Progress in adult acute lymphoblastic leukemia. *West J Med* 164, 180-181.
- Ardavin, C. (2003). Origin, precursors and differentiation of mouse dendritic cells. *Nat Rev Immunol* 3, 582-590.
- Ariizumi, K., Shen, G. L., Shikano, S., Ritter, R., 3rd, Zukas, P., Edelbaum, D., Morita, A., and Takashima, A. (2000a). Cloning of a second dendritic cell-associated C-type lectin (dectin-2) and its alternatively spliced isoforms. *J Biol Chem* 275, 11957-11963.
- Ariizumi, K., Shen, G. L., Shikano, S., Xu, S., Ritter, R., 3rd, Kumamoto, T., Edelbaum, D., Morita, A., Bergstresser, P. R., and Takashima, A. (2000b). Identification of a novel, dendritic cell-associated molecule, dectin-1, by subtractive cDNA cloning. *J Biol Chem* 275, 20157-20167.
- Asselin-Paturel, C., Boonstra, A., Dalod, M., Durand, I., Yessaad, N., Dezutter-Dambuyant, C., Vicari, A., O'Garra, A., Biron, C., Briere, F., and Trinchieri, G. (2001).

Mouse type I IFN-producing cells are immature APCs with plasmacytoid morphology. *Nat Immunol* 2, 1144-1150.

Austyn, J. M., Kupiec-Weglinski, J. W., and Morris, P. J. (1988). Migration patterns of dendritic cells in the mouse. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 237, 583-589.

Badovinac, V. P., Porter, B. B., and Harty, J. T. (2002). Programmed contraction of CD8(+) T cells after infection. *Nat Immunol* 3, 619-626.

Badovinac, V. P., Porter, B. B., and Harty, J. T. (2004). CD8+ T cell contraction is controlled by early inflammation. *Nat Immunol* 5, 809-817.

Baekkevold, E. S., Yamanaka, T., Palframan, R. T., Carlsen, H. S., Reinholt, F. P., von Andrian, U. H., Brandtzaeg, P., and Haraldsen, G. (2001). The CCR7 ligand ebc (CCL19) is transcytosed in high endothelial venules and mediates T cell recruitment. *J Exp Med* 193, 1105-1112.

Baggiolini, M. (1998). Chemokines and leukocyte traffic. *Nature* 392, 565-568.

Baggiolini, M., and Dahinden, C. A. (1994). CC chemokines in allergic inflammation. *Immunol Today* 15, 127-133.

Baggiolini, M., Dewald, B., and Moser, B. (1994). Interleukin-8 and related chemotactic cytokines--CXC and CC chemokines. *Adv Immunol* 55, 97-179.

Baggiolini, M., Dewald, B., and Moser, B. (1997). Human chemokines: an update. *Annu Rev Immunol* 15, 675-705.

Balazs, M., Martin, F., Zhou, T., and Kearney, J. (2002). Blood dendritic cells interact with splenic marginal zone B cells to initiate T-independent immune responses. *Immunity* 17, 341-352.

Banchereau, J., Briere, F., Caux, C., Davoust, J., Lebecque, S., Liu, Y. J., Pulendran, B., and Palucka, K. (2000). Immunobiology of dendritic cells. *Annu Rev Immunol* 18, 767-811.

Banchereau, J., and Steinman, R. M. (1998). Dendritic cells and the control of immunity. *Nature* 392, 245-252.

Basset, F., Nezelof, C., and Turiaf, J. (1966). [Presence in electron microscopy of odd filamentous structures in pulmonary and osseous lesions of histiocytosis X. Current status of the question]. *Bull Mem Soc Med Hop Paris* 117, 413-426.

Bell, D., Young, J. W., and Banchereau, J. (1999). Dendritic cells. *Adv Immunol* 72, 255-324.

Bellantuono, I. (2004). Haemopoietic stem cells. *Int J Biochem Cell Biol* 36, 607-620.

Belz, G. T., Behrens, G. M., Smith, C. M., Miller, J. F., Jones, C., Lejon, K., Fathman, C. G., Mueller, S. N., Shortman, K., Carbone, F. R., and Heath, W. R. (2002a). The CD8alpha(+) dendritic cell is responsible for inducing peripheral self-tolerance to tissue-associated antigens. *J Exp Med* 196, 1099-1104.

- Belz, G. T., Heath, W. R., and Carbone, F. R. (2002b). The role of dendritic cell subsets in selection between tolerance and immunity. *Immunol Cell Biol* 80, 463-468.
- Bennett, S. R., Carbone, F. R., Karamalis, F., Miller, J. F., and Heath, W. R. (1997). Induction of a CD8+ cytotoxic T lymphocyte response by cross-priming requires cognate CD4+ T cell help. *J Exp Med* 186, 65-70.
- Berche, P., Gaillard, J. L., and Sansonetti, P. J. (1987). Intracellular growth of *Listeria monocytogenes* as a prerequisite for in vivo induction of T cell-mediated immunity. *J Immunol* 138, 2266-2271.
- Bernardini, G., Hedrick, J., Sozzani, S., Luini, W., Spinetti, G., Weiss, M., Menon, S., Zlotnik, A., Mantovani, A., Santoni, A., and Napolitano, M. (1998). Identification of the CC chemokines TARC and macrophage inflammatory protein-1 beta as novel functional ligands for the CCR8 receptor. *Eur J Immunol* 28, 582-588.
- Beutler, B. (2004). Innate immunity: an overview. *Mol Immunol* 40, 845-859.
- Bevan, M. J. (1976). Cross-priming for a secondary cytotoxic response to minor H antigens with H-2 congenic cells which do not cross-react in the cytotoxic assay. *J Exp Med* 143, 1283-1288.
- Bevan, M. J. (2004). Helping the CD8(+) T-cell response. *Nat Rev Immunol* 4, 595-602.
- Bibb, W. F., Gellin, B. G., Weaver, R., Schwartz, B., Plikaytis, B. D., Reeves, M. W., Pinner, R. W., and Broome, C. V. (1990). Analysis of clinical and food-borne isolates of *Listeria monocytogenes* in the United States by multilocus enzyme electrophoresis and application of the method to epidemiologic investigations. *Appl Environ Microbiol* 56, 2133-2141.
- Biedermann, T., Schwarzler, C., Lametschwandtner, G., Thoma, G., Carballido-Perrig, N., Kund, J., de Vries, J. E., Rot, A., and Carballido, J. M. (2002). Targeting CLA/E-selectin interactions prevents CCR4-mediated recruitment of human Th2 memory cells to human skin in vivo. *Eur J Immunol* 32, 3171-3180.
- Bielecki, J., Youngman, P., Connelly, P., and Portnoy, D. A. (1990). *Bacillus subtilis* expressing a haemolysin gene from *Listeria monocytogenes* can grow in mammalian cells. *Nature* 345, 175-176.
- Birbeck MS, B. A., Everall JD (1961). An electron microscopic study on basal melanocytes and high level clear cells (Langerhans cells) in vitiligo. *J Invest Dermatol* 37, 51-64.
- Bjercke, S., Elgo, J., Braathen, L., and Thorsby, E. (1984). Enriched epidermal Langerhans cells are potent antigen-presenting cells for T cells. *J Invest Dermatol* 83, 286-289.
- Bonecchi, R., Bianchi, G., Bordignon, P. P., D'Ambrosio, D., Lang, R., Borsatti, A., Sozzani, S., Allavena, P., Gray, P. A., Mantovani, A., and Sinigaglia, F. (1998). Differential expression of chemokine receptors and chemotactic responsiveness of type 1 T helper cells (Th1s) and Th2s. *J Exp Med* 187, 129-134.

- Borkowski, T. A., Letterio, J. J., Mackall, C. L., Saitoh, A., Wang, X. J., Roop, D. R., Gress, R. E., and Udey, M. C. (1997). A role for TGFbeta1 in langerhans cell biology. Further characterization of the epidermal Langerhans cell defect in TGFbeta1 null mice. *J Clin Invest* 100, 575-581.
- Bozza, S., Gaziano, R., Spreca, A., Bacci, A., Montagnoli, C., di Francesco, P., and Romani, L. (2002). Dendritic cells transport conidia and hyphae of Aspergillus fumigatus from the airways to the draining lymph nodes and initiate disparate Th responses to the fungus. *J Immunol* 168, 1362-1371.
- Braathen, L. R., and Thorsby, E. (1980). Studies on human epidermal Langerhans cells. I. Allo-activating and antigen-presenting capacity. *Scand J Immunol* 11, 401-408.
- Bradshaw M, W. M., Spence J, Elias JM (1963). Adenosine triphosphatase in melanocytes and epidermal cells of human skin. *J Histochem Cytochem* 11, 465-473.
- Branda, C. S., and Dymecki, S. M. (2004). Talking about a revolution: The impact of site-specific recombinases on genetic analyses in mice. *Dev Cell* 6, 7-28.
- Broker, T., Riedinger, M., and Karjalainen, K. (1997). Targeted expression of major histocompatibility complex (MHC) class II molecules demonstrates that dendritic cells can induce negative but not positive selection of thymocytes in vivo. *J Exp Med* 185, 541-550.
- Broxmeyer, H. E. (2001). Regulation of hematopoiesis by chemokine family members. *Int J Hematol* 74, 9-17.
- Bubert, A., Kuhn, M., Goebel, W., and Kohler, S. (1992). Structural and functional properties of the p60 proteins from different Listeria species. *J Bacteriol* 174, 8166-8171.
- Buchmeier, N. A., and Schreiber, R. D. (1985). Requirement of endogenous interferon-gamma production for resolution of Listeria monocytogenes infection. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 82, 7404-7408.
- Busch, D. H., Kerksiek, K. M., and Pamer, E. G. (2000). Differing roles of inflammation and antigen in T cell proliferation and memory generation. *J Immunol* 164, 4063-4070.
- Busch, D. H., Pilip, I. M., Vijh, S., and Pamer, E. G. (1998). Coordinate regulation of complex T cell populations responding to bacterial infection. *Immunity* 8, 353-362.
- Calame, K. L., Lin, K. I., and Tunyaplin, C. (2003). Regulatory mechanisms that determine the development and function of plasma cells. *Annu Rev Immunol* 21, 205-230.
- Capecchi, M. R. (1989a). Altering the genome by homologous recombination. *Science* 244, 1288-1292.
- Capecchi, M. R. (1989b). The new mouse genetics: altering the genome by gene targeting. *Trends Genet* 5, 70-76.

- Carroll, M. C., and Janeway, C. A. (1999). Innate immunity. *Curr Opin Immunol* 11, 11-12.
- Castellino, F., Zhong, G., and Germain, R. N. (1997). Antigen presentation by MHC class II molecules: invariant chain function, protein trafficking, and the molecular basis of diverse determinant capture. *Hum Immunol* 54, 159-169.
- Cella, M., Jarrossay, D., Facchetti, F., Alebardi, O., Nakajima, H., Lanzavecchia, A., and Colonna, M. (1999). Plasmacytoid monocytes migrate to inflamed lymph nodes and produce large amounts of type I interferon. *Nat Med* 5, 919-923.
- Charo, I. F., and Peters, W. (2003). Chemokine receptor 2 (CCR2) in atherosclerosis, infectious diseases, and regulation of T-cell polarization. *Microcirculation* 10, 259-264.
- Chvatchko, Y., Hoogewerf, A. J., Meyer, A., Alouani, S., Juillard, P., Buser, R., Conquet, F., Proudfoot, A. E., Wells, T. N., and Power, C. A. (2000). A key role for CC chemokine receptor 4 in lipopolysaccharide-induced endotoxic shock. *J Exp Med* 191, 1755-1764.
- Conlan, J. W., and North, R. J. (1994). Neutrophils are essential for early anti-Listeria defense in the liver, but not in the spleen or peritoneal cavity, as revealed by a granulocyte-depleting monoclonal antibody. *J Exp Med* 179, 259-268.
- Cumberbatch, M., Dearman, R. J., Antonopoulos, C., Groves, R. W., and Kimber, I. (2001). Interleukin (IL)-18 induces Langerhans cell migration by a tumour necrosis factor-alpha- and IL-1beta-dependent mechanism. *Immunology* 102, 323-330.
- Cumberbatch, M., Dearman, R. J., and Kimber, I. (1997). Langerhans cells require signals from both tumour necrosis factor alpha and interleukin 1 beta for migration. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 417, 125-128.
- Cumberbatch, M., Dearman, R. J., Uribe-Luna, S., Headon, D. R., Ward, P. P., Conneely, O. M., and Kimber, I. (2000). Regulation of epidermal Langerhans cell migration by lactoferrin. *Immunology* 100, 21-28.
- Cumberbatch, M., and Kimber, I. (1995). Tumour necrosis factor-alpha is required for accumulation of dendritic cells in draining lymph nodes and for optimal contact sensitization. *Immunology* 84, 31-35.
- Curtsinger, J. M., Lins, D. C., and Mescher, M. F. (2003). Signal 3 determines tolerance versus full activation of naive CD8 T cells: dissociating proliferation and development of effector function. *J Exp Med* 197, 1141-1151.
- Czernielewski, J., Vaigot, P., and Prunieras, M. (1985). Epidermal Langerhans cells--a cycling cell population. *J Invest Dermatol* 84, 424-426.
- D'Ambrosio, D., Iellem, A., Bonecchi, R., Mazzeo, D., Sozzani, S., Mantovani, A., and Sinigaglia, F. (1998). Selective up-regulation of chemokine receptors CCR4 and CCR8 upon activation of polarized human type 2 Th cells. *J Immunol* 161, 5111-5115.
- D'Ambrosio, D., Panina-Bordignon, P., and Sinigaglia, F. (2003). Chemokine receptors in inflammation: an overview. *J Immunol Methods* 273, 3-13.

- den Haan, J. M., Lehar, S. M., and Bevan, M. J. (2000). CD8(+) but not CD8(-) dendritic cells cross-prime cytotoxic T cells in vivo. *J Exp Med* 192, 1685-1696.
- Dhopakar, M. V., and Steinman, R. M. (2002). Antigen-bearing immature dendritic cells induce peptide-specific CD8(+) regulatory T cells in vivo in humans. *Blood* 100, 174-177.
- Dhopakar, M. V., Steinman, R. M., Krasovsky, J., Munz, C., and Bhardwaj, N. (2001). Antigen-specific inhibition of effector T cell function in humans after injection of immature dendritic cells. *J Exp Med* 193, 233-238.
- Diebold, S. S., Montoya, M., Unger, H., Alexopoulou, L., Roy, P., Haswell, L. E., Al-Shamkhani, A., Flavell, R., Borrow, P., and Reis e Sousa, C. (2003). Viral infection switches non-plasmacytoid dendritic cells into high interferon producers. *Nature* 424, 324-328.
- Dieu, M. C., Vanbervliet, B., Vicari, A., Bridon, J. M., Oldham, E., Ait-Yahia, S., Briere, F., Zlotnik, A., Lebecque, S., and Caux, C. (1998). Selective recruitment of immature and mature dendritic cells by distinct chemokines expressed in different anatomic sites. *J Exp Med* 188, 373-386.
- Dieu-Nosjean, M. C., Massacrier, C., Homey, B., Vanbervliet, B., Pin, J. J., Vicari, A., Lebecque, S., Dezutter-Dambuyant, C., Schmitt, D., Zlotnik, A., and Caux, C. (2000). Macrophage inflammatory protein 3alpha is expressed at inflamed epithelial surfaces and is the most potent chemokine known in attracting Langerhans cell precursors. *J Exp Med* 192, 705-718.
- Domann, E., Wehland, J., Rohde, M., Pistor, S., Hartl, M., Goebel, W., Leimeister-Wachter, M., Wuenscher, M., and Chakraborty, T. (1992). A novel bacterial virulence gene in *Listeria monocytogenes* required for host cell microfilament interaction with homology to the proline-rich region of vinculin. *Embo J* 11, 1981-1990.
- d'Ostiani, C. F., Del Sero, G., Bacci, A., Montagnoli, C., Spreca, A., Mencacci, A., Ricciardi-Castagnoli, P., and Romani, L. (2000). Dendritic cells discriminate between yeasts and hyphae of the fungus *Candida albicans*. Implications for initiation of T helper cell immunity in vitro and in vivo. *J Exp Med* 191, 1661-1674.
- Dubois, B., Massacrier, C., Vanbervliet, B., Fayette, J., Briere, F., Banchereau, J., and Caux, C. (1998). Critical role of IL-12 in dendritic cell-induced differentiation of naive B lymphocytes. *J Immunol* 161, 2223-2231.
- Dubois, B., Vanbervliet, B., Fayette, J., Massacrier, C., Van Kooten, C., Briere, F., Banchereau, J., and Caux, C. (1997). Dendritic cells enhance growth and differentiation of CD40-activated B lymphocytes. *J Exp Med* 185, 941-951.
- Dymecki, S. M. (1996a). Flp recombinase promotes site-specific DNA recombination in embryonic stem cells and transgenic mice. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 93, 6191-6196.
- Dymecki, S. M. (1996b). A modular set of Flp, FRT and lacZ fusion vectors for manipulating genes by site-specific recombination. *Gene* 171, 197-201.

- Edelson, B. T., and Unanue, E. R. (2001). Intracellular antibody neutralizes Listeria growth. *Immunity* 14, 503-512.
- Egan, P. J., and Carding, S. R. (2000). Downmodulation of the inflammatory response to bacterial infection by gammadelta T cells cytotoxic for activated macrophages. *J Exp Med* 191, 2145-2158.
- Endres, R., Luz, A., Schulze, H., Neubauer, H., Futterer, A., Holland, S. M., Wagner, H., and Pfeffer, K. (1997). Listeriosis in p47(phox-/-) and TRp55-/- mice: protection despite absence of ROI and susceptibility despite presence of RNI. *Immunity* 7, 419-432.
- Engering, A. J., Cella, M., Fluitsma, D., Brockhaus, M., Hoefsmit, E. C., Lanzavecchia, A., and Pieters, J. (1997). The mannose receptor functions as a high capacity and broad specificity antigen receptor in human dendritic cells. *Eur J Immunol* 27, 2417-2425.
- Fanger, N. A., Wardwell, K., Shen, L., Tedder, T. F., and Guyre, P. M. (1996). Type I (CD64) and type II (CD32) Fc gamma receptor-mediated phagocytosis by human blood dendritic cells. *J Immunol* 157, 541-548.
- Fayette, J., Dubois, B., Vandenabeele, S., Bridon, J. M., Vanbervliet, B., Durand, I., Banchereau, J., Caux, C., and Briere, F. (1997). Human dendritic cells skew isotype switching of CD40-activated naive B cells towards IgA1 and IgA2. *J Exp Med* 185, 1909-1918.
- Fazekas de St Groth, B. (1998). The evolution of self-tolerance: a new cell arises to meet the challenge of self-reactivity. *Immunol Today* 19, 448-454.
- Figdor, C. G., van Kooyk, Y., and Adema, G. J. (2002). C-type lectin receptors on dendritic cells and Langerhans cells. *Nat Rev Immunol* 2, 77-84.
- Filippi, C., Hugues, S., Cazareth, J., Julia, V., Glaichenhaus, N., and Ugolini, S. (2003). CD4+ T cell polarization in mice is modulated by strain-specific major histocompatibility complex-independent differences within dendritic cells. *J Exp Med* 198, 201-209.
- Forster, R., Schubel, A., Breitfeld, D., Kremmer, E., Renner-Muller, I., Wolf, E., and Lipp, M. (1999). CCR7 coordinates the primary immune response by establishing functional microenvironments in secondary lymphoid organs. *Cell* 99, 23-33.
- Foster, C. A., and Holbrook, K. A. (1989). Ontogeny of Langerhans cells in human embryonic and fetal skin: cell densities and phenotypic expression relative to epidermal growth. *Am J Anat* 184, 157-164.
- Foti, M., Granucci, F., Aggujaro, D., Liboi, E., Luini, W., Minardi, S., Mantovani, A., Sozzani, S., and Ricciardi-Castagnoli, P. (1999). Upon dendritic cell (DC) activation chemokines and chemokine receptor expression are rapidly regulated for recruitment and maintenance of DC at the inflammatory site. *Int Immunol* 11, 979-986.
- Gagliardi, M. C., Sallusto, F., Marinaro, M., Langenkamp, A., Lanzavecchia, A., and De Magistris, M. T. (2000). Cholera toxin induces maturation of human dendritic cells and licences them for Th2 priming. *Eur J Immunol* 30, 2394-2403.

- Gaillard, J. L., Berche, P., Frehel, C., Gouin, E., and Cossart, P. (1991). Entry of L. monocytogenes into cells is mediated by internalin, a repeat protein reminiscent of surface antigens from gram-positive cocci. *Cell* 65, 1127-1141.
- Gale, L. M., and McColl, S. R. (1999). Chemokines: extracellular messengers for all occasions? *Bioessays* 21, 17-28.
- Garcia De Vinuesa, C., Gulbranson-Judge, A., Khan, M., O'Leary, P., Cascalho, M., Wabl, M., Klaus, G. G., Owen, M. J., and MacLennan, I. C. (1999). Dendritic cells associated with plasmablast survival. *Eur J Immunol* 29, 3712-3721.
- Gellin, B. G., and Broome, C. V. (1989). Listeriosis. *Jama* 261, 1313-1320.
- Gemmell, E., and Seymour, G. J. (1994). Cytokines and T cell switching. *Crit Rev Oral Biol Med* 5, 249-279.
- Gerosa, F., Baldani-Guerra, B., Nisii, C., Marchesini, V., Carra, G., and Trinchieri, G. (2002). Reciprocal activating interaction between natural killer cells and dendritic cells. *J Exp Med* 195, 327-333.
- Godessart, N., and Kunkel, S. L. (2001). Chemokines in autoimmune disease. *Curr Opin Immunol* 13, 670-675.
- Godiska, R., Chantry, D., Raport, C. J., Sozzani, S., Allavena, P., Leviten, D., Mantovani, A., and Gray, P. W. (1997). Human macrophage-derived chemokine (MDC), a novel chemoattractant for monocytes, monocyte-derived dendritic cells, and natural killer cells. *J Exp Med* 185, 1595-1604.
- Green, I., Stingl, G., Shevach, E. M., and Katz, S. I. (1980). Antigen presentation and allogeneic stimulation by Langerhans cells. *J Invest Dermatol* 75, 44-45.
- Hamilton, S. E., and Harty, J. T. (2002). Quantitation of CD8+ T cell expansion, memory, and protective immunity after immunization with peptide-coated dendritic cells. *J Immunol* 169, 4936-4944.
- Hardy, R. R., and Hayakawa, K. (2001). B cell development pathways. *Annu Rev Immunol* 19, 595-621.
- Haskell, C. A., Cleary, M. D., and Charo, I. F. (2000). Unique role of the chemokine domain of fractalkine in cell capture. Kinetics of receptor dissociation correlate with cell adhesion. *J Biol Chem* 275, 34183-34189.
- Havell, E. A. (1989). Evidence that tumor necrosis factor has an important role in antibacterial resistance. *J Immunol* 143, 2894-2899.
- Heath, W. R., Belz, G. T., Behrens, G. M., Smith, C. M., Forehan, S. P., Parish, I. A., Davey, G. M., Wilson, N. S., Carbone, F. R., and Villadangos, J. A. (2004). Cross-presentation, dendritic cell subsets, and the generation of immunity to cellular antigens. *Immunol Rev* 199, 9-26.
- Heath, W. R., and Carbone, F. R. (2001). Cross-presentation, dendritic cells, tolerance and immunity. *Annu Rev Immunol* 19, 47-64.

Henri, S., Vremec, D., Kamath, A., Waithman, J., Williams, S., Benoist, C., Burnham, K., Saeland, S., Handman, E., and Shortman, K. (2001). The dendritic cell populations of mouse lymph nodes. *J Immunol* *167*, 741-748.

Heufler, C., Koch, F., and Schuler, G. (1988). Granulocyte/macrophage colony-stimulating factor and interleukin 1 mediate the maturation of murine epidermal Langerhans cells into potent immunostimulatory dendritic cells. *J Exp Med* *167*, 700-705.

Hirata, H., Arima, M., Cheng, G., Honda, K., Fukushima, F., Yoshida, N., Eda, F., and Fukuda, T. (2003). Production of TARC and MDC by naive T cells in asthmatic patients. *J Clin Immunol* *23*, 34-45.

Hochrein, H., O'Keeffe, M., Luft, T., Vandenabeele, S., Grumont, R. J., Maraskovsky, E., and Shortman, K. (2000). Interleukin (IL)-4 is a major regulatory cytokine governing bioactive IL-12 production by mouse and human dendritic cells. *J Exp Med* *192*, 823-833.

Hochrein, H., Shortman, K., Vremec, D., Scott, B., Hertzog, P., and O'Keeffe, M. (2001). Differential production of IL-12, IFN-alpha, and IFN-gamma by mouse dendritic cell subsets. *J Immunol* *166*, 5448-5455.

Hoebe, K., Janssen, E., and Beutler, B. (2004). The interface between innate and adaptive immunity. *Nat Immunol* *5*, 971-974.

Horuk, R. (2001). Chemokine receptors. *Cytokine Growth Factor Rev* *12*, 313-335.

Imai, T., Baba, M., Nishimura, M., Kakizaki, M., Takagi, S., and Yoshie, O. (1997a). The T cell-directed CC chemokine TARC is a highly specific biological ligand for CC chemokine receptor 4. *J Biol Chem* *272*, 15036-15042.

Imai, T., Hieshima, K., Haskell, C., Baba, M., Nagira, M., Nishimura, M., Kakizaki, M., Takagi, S., Nomiyama, H., Schall, T. J., and Yoshie, O. (1997b). Identification and molecular characterization of fractalkine receptor CX3CR1, which mediates both leukocyte migration and adhesion. *Cell* *91*, 521-530.

Imai, T., Nagira, M., Takagi, S., Kakizaki, M., Nishimura, M., Wang, J., Gray, P. W., Matsushima, K., and Yoshie, O. (1999). Selective recruitment of CCR4-bearing Th2 cells toward antigen-presenting cells by the CC chemokines thymus and activation-regulated chemokine and macrophage-derived chemokine. *Int Immunol* *11*, 81-88.

Inaba, K., Inaba, M., Naito, M., and Steinman, R. M. (1993). Dendritic cell progenitors phagocytose particulates, including bacillus Calmette-Guerin organisms, and sensitize mice to mycobacterial antigens in vivo. *J Exp Med* *178*, 479-488.

Inaba, K., Pack, M., Inaba, M., Sakuta, H., Isdell, F., and Steinman, R. M. (1997). High levels of a major histocompatibility complex II-self peptide complex on dendritic cells from the T cell areas of lymph nodes. *J Exp Med* *186*, 665-672.

Inaba, K., Turley, S., Yamaide, F., Iyoda, T., Mahnke, K., Inaba, M., Pack, M., Subklewe, M., Sauter, B., Sheff, D., *et al.* (1998). Efficient presentation of

phagocytosed cellular fragments on the major histocompatibility complex class II products of dendritic cells. *J Exp Med* 188, 2163-2173.

Itano, A. A., McSorley, S. J., Reinhardt, R. L., Ehst, B. D., Ingulli, E., Rudensky, A. Y., and Jenkins, M. K. (2003). Distinct dendritic cell populations sequentially present antigen to CD4 T cells and stimulate different aspects of cell-mediated immunity. *Immunity* 19, 47-57.

Iwama, A., Osawa, M., Hirasawa, R., Uchiyama, N., Kaneko, S., Onodera, M., Shibuya, K., Shibuya, A., Vinson, C., Tenen, D. G., and Nakauchi, H. (2002). Reciprocal roles for CCAAT/enhancer binding protein (C/EBP) and PU.1 transcription factors in Langerhans cell commitment. *J Exp Med* 195, 547-558.

Iwasaki, A., and Medzhitov, R. (2004). Toll-like receptor control of the adaptive immune responses. *Nat Immunol* 5, 987-995.

Janeway, C. A., Jr., and Medzhitov, R. (2002). Innate immune recognition. *Annu Rev Immunol* 20, 197-216.

Jiang, W., Swiggard, W. J., Heufler, C., Peng, M., Mirza, A., Steinman, R. M., and Nussenzweig, M. C. (1995). The receptor DEC-205 expressed by dendritic cells and thymic epithelial cells is involved in antigen processing. *Nature* 375, 151-155.

Jung, S., Unutmaz, D., Wong, P., Sano, G., De los Santos, K., Sparwasser, T., Wu, S., Vuthoori, S., Ko, K., Zavala, F., et al. (2002). In vivo depletion of CD11c(+) dendritic cells abrogates priming of CD8(+) T cells by exogenous cell-associated antigens. *Immunity* 17, 211-220.

Kaisho, T., and Akira, S. (2002). Toll-like receptors as adjuvant receptors. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 1589, 1-13.

Kamath, A. T., Henri, S., Battye, F., Tough, D. F., and Shortman, K. (2002). Developmental kinetics and lifespan of dendritic cells in mouse lymphoid organs. *Blood* 100, 1734-1741.

Kanazawa, N., Nakamura, T., Tashiro, K., Muramatsu, M., Morita, K., Yoneda, K., Inaba, K., Imamura, S., and Honjo, T. (1999). Fractalkine and macrophage-derived chemokine: T cell-attracting chemokines expressed in T cell area dendritic cells. *Eur J Immunol* 29, 1925-1932.

Katou, F., Ohtani, H., Nakayama, T., Ono, K., Matsushima, K., Saaristo, A., Nagura, H., Yoshie, O., and Motegi, K. (2001). Macrophage-derived chemokine (MDC/CCL22) and CCR4 are involved in the formation of T lymphocyte-dendritic cell clusters in human inflamed skin and secondary lymphoid tissue. *Am J Pathol* 158, 1263-1270.

Katz, S. I., Tamaki, K., and Sachs, D. H. (1979). Epidermal Langerhans cells are derived from cells originating in bone marrow. *Nature* 282, 324-326.

Kelner, G. S., Kennedy, J., Bacon, K. B., Kleyensteinuber, S., Largaespada, D. A., Jenkins, N. A., Copeland, N. G., Bazan, J. F., Moore, K. W., and Schall, T. J. (1994). Lymphotactin: a cytokine that represents a new class of chemokine. *Science* 266, 1395-1399.

- Klareskog, L., Tjernlund, U., Forsum, U., and Peterson, P. A. (1977). Epidermal Langerhans cells express Ia antigens. *Nature* *268*, 248-250.
- Kocks, C., Gouin, E., Tabouret, M., Berche, P., Ohayon, H., and Cossart, P. (1992). L. monocytogenes-induced actin assembly requires the actA gene product, a surface protein. *Cell* *68*, 521-531.
- Kovacsics-Bankowski, M., and Rock, K. L. (1995). A phagosome-to-cytosol pathway for exogenous antigens presented on MHC class I molecules. *Science* *267*, 243-246.
- Kraft, K., Olbrich, H., Majoul, I., Mack, M., Proudfoot, A., and Oppermann, M. (2001). Characterization of sequence determinants within the carboxyl-terminal domain of chemokine receptor CCR5 that regulate signaling and receptor internalization. *J Biol Chem* *276*, 34408-34418.
- Krieg, A. M. (2002). CpG motifs in bacterial DNA and their immune effects. *Annu Rev Immunol* *20*, 709-760.
- Kripke, M. L., Munn, C. G., Jeevan, A., Tang, J. M., and Bucana, C. (1990). Evidence that cutaneous antigen-presenting cells migrate to regional lymph nodes during contact sensitization. *J Immunol* *145*, 2833-2838.
- Ku, C. C., Murakami, M., Sakamoto, A., Kappler, J., and Marrack, P. (2000). Control of homeostasis of CD8+ memory T cells by opposing cytokines. *Science* *288*, 675-678.
- Kursar, M., Bonhagen, K., Kohler, A., Kamradt, T., Kaufmann, S. H., and Mittrucker, H. W. (2002). Organ-specific CD4+ T cell response during *Listeria monocytogenes* infection. *J Immunol* *168*, 6382-6387.
- Kurts, C., Carbone, F. R., Barnden, M., Blanas, E., Allison, J., Heath, W. R., and Miller, J. F. (1997). CD4+ T cell help impairs CD8+ T cell deletion induced by cross-presentation of self-antigens and favors autoimmunity. *J Exp Med* *186*, 2057-2062.
- Ladel, C. H., Flesch, I. E., Arnoldi, J., and Kaufmann, S. H. (1994). Studies with MHC-deficient knock-out mice reveal impact of both MHC I- and MHC II-dependent T cell responses on *Listeria monocytogenes* infection. *J Immunol* *153*, 3116-3122.
- Lambrecht, B. N., Salomon, B., Klitzmann, D., and Pauwels, R. A. (1998). Dendritic cells are required for the development of chronic eosinophilic airway inflammation in response to inhaled antigen in sensitized mice. *J Immunol* *160*, 4090-4097.
- Langenkamp, A., Messi, M., Lanzavecchia, A., and Sallusto, F. (2000). Kinetics of dendritic cell activation: impact on priming of TH1, TH2 and nonpolarized T cells. *Nat Immunol* *1*, 311-316.
- Langerhans, P. (1868). Über die Nerven der menschlichen Haut. *Virchows Arch [A]* *44*, 325-337.
- Lanzavecchia, A., and Sallusto, F. (2001). The instructive role of dendritic cells on T cell responses: lineages, plasticity and kinetics. *Curr Opin Immunol* *13*, 291-298.

Le, Y., Wetzel, M. A., Shen, W., Gong, W., Rogers, T. J., Henderson, E. E., and Wang, J. M. (2001). Desensitization of chemokine receptor CCR5 in dendritic cells at the early stage of differentiation by activation of formyl peptide receptors. *Clin Immunol* 99, 365-372.

Lecuit, M., Vandormael-Pournin, S., Lefort, J., Huerre, M., Gounon, P., Dupuy, C., Babinet, C., and Cossart, P. (2001). A transgenic model for listeriosis: role of internalin in crossing the intestinal barrier. *Science* 292, 1722-1725.

Lee, M. G., Borkowski, T. A., and Udey, M. C. (1993). Regulation of expression of B7 by murine Langerhans cells: a direct relationship between B7 mRNA levels and the level of surface expression of B7 by Langerhans cells. *J Invest Dermatol* 101, 883-886.

Lenz, L. L., Butz, E. A., and Bevan, M. J. (2000). Requirements for bone marrow-derived antigen-presenting cells in priming cytotoxic T cell responses to intracellular pathogens. *J Exp Med* 192, 1135-1142.

Lenz, A., Heine, M., Schuler, G., and Romani, N. (1993). Human and murine dermis contain dendritic cells. Isolation by means of a novel method and phenotypical and functional characterization. *J Clin Invest* 92, 2587-2596.

Leslie, D. S., Vincent, M. S., Spada, F. M., Das, H., Sugita, M., Morita, C. T., and Brenner, M. B. (2002). CD1-mediated gamma/delta T cell maturation of dendritic cells. *J Exp Med* 196, 1575-1584.

Leung, T. F., Ma, K. C., Hon, K. L., Lam, C. W., Wan, H., Li, C. Y., and Chan, I. H. (2003). Serum concentration of macrophage-derived chemokine may be a useful inflammatory marker for assessing severity of atopic dermatitis in infants and young children. *Pediatr Allergy Immunol* 14, 296-301.

Lieberam, I., and Forster, I. (1999). The murine beta-chemokine TARC is expressed by subsets of dendritic cells and attracts primed CD4+ T cells. *Eur J Immunol* 29, 2684-2694.

Linton, M. F., and Fazio, S. (2003). Macrophages, inflammation, and atherosclerosis. *Int J Obes Relat Metab Disord* 27 Suppl 3, S35-40.

Litinskiy, M. B., Nardelli, B., Hilbert, D. M., He, B., Schaffer, A., Casali, P., and Cerutti, A. (2002). DCs induce CD40-independent immunoglobulin class switching through BLyS and APRIL. *Nat Immunol* 3, 822-829.

Livingstone, A. M., and Kuhn, M. (2002). Peptide-pulsed splenic dendritic cells prime long-lasting CD8(+) T cell memory in the absence of cross-priming by host APC. *Eur J Immunol* 32, 281-290.

Ludewig, B., Oehen, S., Barchiesi, F., Schwendener, R. A., Hengartner, H., and Zinkernagel, R. M. (1999). Protective antiviral cytotoxic T cell memory is most efficiently maintained by restimulation via dendritic cells. *J Immunol* 163, 1839-1844.

Luster, A. D. (2002). The role of chemokines in linking innate and adaptive immunity. *Curr Opin Immunol* 14, 129-135.

- Luther, S. A., Tang, H. L., Hyman, P. L., Farr, A. G., and Cyster, J. G. (2000). Coexpression of the chemokines ELC and SLC by T zone stromal cells and deletion of the ELC gene in the plt=plt mouse. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* **97**, 12694-12699.
- Maghazachi, A. A. (2003). G protein-coupled receptors in natural killer cells. *J Leukoc Biol* **74**, 16-24.
- Maldonado-Lopez, R., De Smedt, T., Michel, P., Godfroid, J., Pajak, B., Heirman, C., Thielemans, K., Leo, O., Urbain, J., and Moser, M. (1999). CD8alpha⁺ and CD8alpha⁻ subclasses of dendritic cells direct the development of distinct T helper cells in vivo. *J Exp Med* **189**, 587-592.
- Maldonado-Lopez, R., Maliszewski, C., Urbain, J., and Moser, M. (2001). Cytokines regulate the capacity of CD8alpha(+) and CD8alpha(-) dendritic cells to prime Th1/Th2 cells in vivo. *J Immunol* **167**, 4345-4350.
- Manome, H., Aiba, S., and Tagami, H. (1999). Simple chemicals can induce maturation and apoptosis of dendritic cells. *Immunology* **98**, 481-490.
- Mashikian, M. V., Ryan, T. C., Seman, A., Brazer, W., Center, D. M., and Cruikshank, W. W. (1999). Reciprocal desensitization of CCR5 and CD4 is mediated by IL-16 and macrophage-inflammatory protein-1 beta, respectively. *J Immunol* **163**, 3123-3130.
- Matloubian, M., David, A., Engel, S., Ryan, J. E., and Cyster, J. G. (2000). A transmembrane CXC chemokine is a ligand for HIV-coreceptor Bonzo. *Nat Immunol* **1**, 298-304.
- Mazzoni, A., Young, H. A., Spitzer, J. H., Visintin, A., and Segal, D. M. (2001). Histamine regulates cytokine production in maturing dendritic cells, resulting in altered T cell polarization. *J Clin Invest* **108**, 1865-1873.
- McColl, S. R. (2002). Chemokines and dendritic cells: a crucial alliance. *Immunol Cell Biol* **80**, 489-496.
- McWilliam, A. S., Nelson, D., Thomas, J. A., and Holt, P. G. (1994). Rapid dendritic cell recruitment is a hallmark of the acute inflammatory response at mucosal surfaces. *J Exp Med* **179**, 1331-1336.
- Medzhitov, R., and Janeway, C., Jr. (2000). Innate immunity. *N Engl J Med* **343**, 338-344.
- Mellman, I., and Steinman, R. M. (2001). Dendritic cells: specialized and regulated antigen processing machines. *Cell* **106**, 255-258.
- Merad, M., Fong, L., Bogenberger, J., and Engleman, E. G. (2000). Differentiation of myeloid dendritic cells into CD8alpha-positive dendritic cells in vivo. *Blood* **96**, 1865-1872.
- Merad, M., Manz, M. G., Karsunky, H., Wagers, A., Peters, W., Charo, I., Weissman, I. L., Cyster, J. G., and Engleman, E. G. (2002). Langerhans cells renew in the skin throughout life under steady-state conditions. *Nat Immunol* **3**, 1135-1141.

- Mercado, R., Vijh, S., Allen, S. E., Kerksiek, K., Pilip, I. M., and Pamer, E. G. (2000). Early programming of T cell populations responding to bacterial infection. *J Immunol* *165*, 6833-6839.
- Moll, H. (1993). Epidermal Langerhans cells are critical for immunoregulation of cutaneous leishmaniasis. *Immunol Today* *14*, 383-387.
- Moretta, A., Bottino, C., Vitale, M., Pende, D., Cantoni, C., Mingari, M. C., Biassoni, R., and Moretta, L. (2001). Activating receptors and coreceptors involved in human natural killer cell-mediated cytolysis. *Annu Rev Immunol* *19*, 197-223.
- Moser, M., and Murphy, K. M. (2000). Dendritic cell regulation of TH1-TH2 development. *Nat Immunol* *1*, 199-205.
- Murray, E., Webb, R., and Swann, M. (1926). A disease of rabbits characterised by large mononuclear monocytosis, caused by a hitherto undescribed bacillus *Bacterium monocytogenes*. *J Pathol Bacteriol* *29*, 407-439.
- Mustakallio, K. (1962). Adenosine triphosphatase activity in neural elements of human epidermis. *Exp Cell Res* *28*, 449-451.
- Nakano, H., and Gunn, M. D. (2001). Gene duplications at the chemokine locus on mouse chromosome 4: multiple strain-specific haplotypes and the deletion of secondary lymphoid-organ chemokine and EBI-1 ligand chemokine genes in the plt mutation. *J Immunol* *166*, 361-369.
- Nakano, H., Yanagita, M., and Gunn, M. D. (2001). CD11c(+)B220(+)Gr-1(+) cells in mouse lymph nodes and spleen display characteristics of plasmacytoid dendritic cells. *J Exp Med* *194*, 1171-1178.
- Neote, K., DiGregorio, D., Mak, J. Y., Horuk, R., and Schall, T. J. (1993). Molecular cloning, functional expression, and signaling characteristics of a C-C chemokine receptor. *Cell* *72*, 415-425.
- North, R. J. (1970). The relative importance of blood monocytes and fixed macrophages to the expression of cell-mediated immunity to infection. *J Exp Med* *132*, 521-534.
- O'Garra, A. (1998). Cytokines induce the development of functionally heterogeneous T helper cell subsets. *Immunity* *8*, 275-283.
- Ohl, L., Bernhardt, G., Pabst, O., and Forster, R. (2003). Chemokines as organizers of primary and secondary lymphoid organs. *Semin Immunol* *15*, 249-255.
- O'Keeffe, M., Hochrein, H., Vremec, D., Caminschi, I., Miller, J. L., Anders, E. M., Wu, L., Lahoud, M. H., Henri, S., Scott, B., et al. (2002). Mouse plasmacytoid cells: long-lived cells, heterogeneous in surface phenotype and function, that differentiate into CD8(+) dendritic cells only after microbial stimulus. *J Exp Med* *196*, 1307-1319.
- Oppmann, B., Lesley, R., Blom, B., Timans, J. C., Xu, Y., Hunte, B., Vega, F., Yu, N., Wang, J., Singh, K., et al. (2000). Novel p19 protein engages IL-12p40 to form a cytokine, IL-23, with biological activities similar as well as distinct from IL-12. *Immunity* *13*, 715-725.

- Padovan, E., Spagnoli, G. C., Ferrantini, M., and Heberer, M. (2002). IFN-alpha2a induces IP-10/CXCL10 and MIG/CXCL9 production in monocyte-derived dendritic cells and enhances their capacity to attract and stimulate CD8+ effector T cells. *J Leukoc Biol* 71, 669-676.
- Pamer, E., and Cresswell, P. (1998). Mechanisms of MHC class I-restricted antigen processing. *Annu Rev Immunol* 16, 323-358.
- Pamer, E. G. (2004). Immune responses to Listeria monocytogenes. *Nat Rev Immunol* 4, 812-823.
- Passegue, E., Jamieson, C. H., Ailles, L. E., and Weissman, I. L. (2003). Normal and leukemic hematopoiesis: are leukemias a stem cell disorder or a reacquisition of stem cell characteristics? *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A 100 Suppl 1*, 11842-11849.
- Perreault, C., Pelletier, M., Landry, D., and Gyger, M. (1984). Study of Langerhans cells after allogeneic bone marrow transplantation. *Blood* 63, 807-811.
- Pierre, P., Turley, S. J., Gatti, E., Hull, M., Meltzer, J., Mirza, A., Inaba, K., Steinman, R. M., and Mellman, I. (1997). Developmental regulation of MHC class II transport in mouse dendritic cells. *Nature* 388, 787-792.
- Pirie, J. (1927). A new disease of veld rodents. 'Tiger River Disease'. *Publ S Afr Inst Med Res* 3, 163-186.
- Power, C. A., Clemetson, J. M., Clemetson, K. J., and Wells, T. N. (1995). Chemokine and chemokine receptor mRNA expression in human platelets. *Cytokine* 7, 479-482.
- Proudfoot, A. E. (2002). Chemokine receptors: multifaceted therapeutic targets. *Nat Rev Immunol* 2, 106-115.
- Randolph, G. J. (unpublished data).
- Reis e Sousa, C., Stahl, P. D., and Austyn, J. M. (1993). Phagocytosis of antigens by Langerhans cells in vitro. *J Exp Med* 178, 509-519.
- Rescigno, M., Granucci, F., Citterio, S., Foti, M., and Ricciardi-Castagnoli, P. (1999). Coordinated events during bacteria-induced DC maturation. *Immunol Today* 20, 200-203.
- Riedl, E., Stockl, J., Majdic, O., Scheinecker, C., Rappersberger, K., Knapp, W., and Strobl, H. (2000). Functional involvement of E-cadherin in TGF-beta 1-induced cell cluster formation of in vitro developing human Langerhans-type dendritic cells. *J Immunol* 165, 1381-1386.
- Robbiani, D. F., Finch, R. A., Jager, D., Muller, W. A., Sartorelli, A. C., and Randolph, G. J. (2000). The leukotriene C(4) transporter MRP1 regulates CCL19 (MIP-3beta, ELC)-dependent mobilization of dendritic cells to lymph nodes. *Cell* 103, 757-768.
- Rock, K. L., and Goldberg, A. L. (1999). Degradation of cell proteins and the generation of MHC class I-presented peptides. *Annu Rev Immunol* 17, 739-779.

- Rogers, H. W., and Unanue, E. R. (1993). Neutrophils are involved in acute, nonspecific resistance to *Listeria monocytogenes* in mice. *Infect Immun* 61, 5090-5096.
- Romani, N., Holzmann, S., Tripp, C. H., Koch, F., and Stoitzner, P. (2003). Langerhans cells - dendritic cells of the epidermis. *Apmis* 111, 725-740.
- Romani, N., Lenz, A., Glassel, H., Stossel, H., Stanzl, U., Majdic, O., Fritsch, P., and Schuler, G. (1989). Cultured human Langerhans cells resemble lymphoid dendritic cells in phenotype and function. *J Invest Dermatol* 93, 600-609.
- Roncarolo, M. G., Levings, M. K., and Traversari, C. (2001). Differentiation of T regulatory cells by immature dendritic cells. *J Exp Med* 193, F5-9.
- Ross, R., Ross, X. L., Ghadially, H., Lahr, T., Schwing, J., Knop, J., and Reske-Kunz, A. B. (1999). Mouse langerhans cells differentially express an activated T cell-attracting CC chemokine. *J Invest Dermatol* 113, 991-998.
- Rossi, D., and Zlotnik, A. (2000). The biology of chemokines and their receptors. *Annu Rev Immunol* 18, 217-242.
- Rowden, G., Lewis, M. G., and Sullivan, A. K. (1977). Ia antigen expression on human epidermal Langerhans cells. *Nature* 268, 247-248.
- Rubartelli, A., Poggi, A., and Zocchi, M. R. (1997). The selective engulfment of apoptotic bodies by dendritic cells is mediated by the alpha(v)beta3 integrin and requires intracellular and extracellular calcium. *Eur J Immunol* 27, 1893-1900.
- Ryffel, B., Brockhaus, M., Greiner, B., Mihatsch, M. J., and Gudat, F. (1991). Tumour necrosis factor receptor distribution in human lymphoid tissue. *Immunology* 74, 446-452.
- Saeki, H., Moore, A. M., Brown, M. J., and Hwang, S. T. (1999). Cutting edge: secondary lymphoid-tissue chemokine (SLC) and CC chemokine receptor 7 (CCR7) participate in the emigration pathway of mature dendritic cells from the skin to regional lymph nodes. *J Immunol* 162, 2472-2475.
- Sallusto, F., Celli, M., Danieli, C., and Lanzavecchia, A. (1995). Dendritic cells use macropinocytosis and the mannose receptor to concentrate macromolecules in the major histocompatibility complex class II compartment: downregulation by cytokines and bacterial products. *J Exp Med* 182, 389-400.
- Sallusto, F., Geginat, J., and Lanzavecchia, A. (2004). Central memory and effector memory T cell subsets: function, generation, and maintenance. *Annu Rev Immunol* 22, 745-763.
- Sallusto, F., Palermo, B., Lenig, D., Miettinen, M., Matikainen, S., Julkunen, I., Forster, R., Burgstahler, R., Lipp, M., and Lanzavecchia, A. (1999). Distinct patterns and kinetics of chemokine production regulate dendritic cell function. *Eur J Immunol* 29, 1617-1625.

Sallusto, F., Schaerli, P., Loetscher, P., Schaniel, C., Lenig, D., Mackay, C. R., Qin, S., and Lanzavecchia, A. (1998). Rapid and coordinated switch in chemokine receptor expression during dendritic cell maturation. *Eur J Immunol* 28, 2760-2769.

Sauer, B., and Henderson, N. (1988). Site-specific DNA recombination in mammalian cells by the Cre recombinase of bacteriophage P1. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 85, 5166-5170.

Sauer, B., and Henderson, N. (1990). Targeted insertion of exogenous DNA into the eukaryotic genome by the Cre recombinase. *New Biol* 2, 441-449.

Sauter, B., Albert, M. L., Francisco, L., Larsson, M., Somersan, S., and Bhardwaj, N. (2000). Consequences of cell death: exposure to necrotic tumor cells, but not primary tissue cells or apoptotic cells, induces the maturation of immunostimulatory dendritic cells. *J Exp Med* 191, 423-434.

Schaniel, C., Pardali, E., Sallusto, F., Speletas, M., Ruedl, C., Shimizu, T., Seidl, T., Andersson, J., Melchers, F., Rolink, A. G., and Sideras, P. (1998). Activated murine B lymphocytes and dendritic cells produce a novel CC chemokine which acts selectively on activated T cells. *J Exp Med* 188, 451-463.

Schaniel, C., Sallusto, F., Ruedl, C., Sideras, P., Melchers, F., and Rolink, A. G. (1999). Three chemokines with potential functions in T lymphocyte-independent and -dependent B lymphocyte stimulation. *Eur J Immunol* 29, 2934-2947.

Schuh, J. M., Power, C. A., Proudfoot, A. E., Kunkel, S. L., Lukacs, N. W., and Hogaboam, C. M. (2002). Airway hyperresponsiveness, but not airway remodeling, is attenuated during chronic pulmonary allergic responses to Aspergillus in CCR4-/ mice. *Faseb J* 16, 1313-1315.

Schuler, G., and Steinman, R. M. (1985). Murine epidermal Langerhans cells mature into potent immunostimulatory dendritic cells in vitro. *J Exp Med* 161, 526-546.

Schulz, O., and Reis e Sousa, C. (2002). Cross-presentation of cell-associated antigens by CD8alpha⁺ dendritic cells is attributable to their ability to internalize dead cells. *Immunology* 107, 183-189.

Sekiya, T., Miyamasu, M., Imanishi, M., Yamada, H., Nakajima, T., Yamaguchi, M., Fujisawa, T., Pawankar, R., Sano, Y., Ohta, K., et al. (2000). Inducible expression of a Th2-type CC chemokine thymus- and activation-regulated chemokine by human bronchial epithelial cells. *J Immunol* 165, 2205-2213.

Serbina, N. V., Salazar-Mather, T. P., Biron, C. A., Kuziel, W. A., and Pamer, E. G. (2003). TNF/iNOS-producing dendritic cells mediate innate immune defense against bacterial infection. *Immunity* 19, 59-70.

Shedlock, D. J., Whitmire, J. K., Tan, J., MacDonald, A. S., Ahmed, R., and Shen, H. (2003). Role of CD4 T cell help and costimulation in CD8 T cell responses during *Listeria monocytogenes* infection. *J Immunol* 170, 2053-2063.

Shen, Y., Naujokas, M., Park, M., and Ireton, K. (2000). InIB-dependent internalization of *Listeria* is mediated by the Met receptor tyrosine kinase. *Cell* 103, 501-510.

Shen, Z., Reznikoff, G., Dranoff, G., and Rock, K. L. (1997). Cloned dendritic cells can present exogenous antigens on both MHC class I and class II molecules. *J Immunol* 158, 2723-2730.

Shiloh, M. U., MacMicking, J. D., Nicholson, S., Brause, J. E., Potter, S., Marino, M., Fang, F., Dinauer, M., and Nathan, C. (1999). Phenotype of mice and macrophages deficient in both phagocyte oxidase and inducible nitric oxide synthase. *Immunity* 10, 29-38.

Shortman, K., and Heath, W. R. (2001). Immunity or tolerance? That is the question for dendritic cells. *Nat Immunol* 2, 988-989.

Shortman, K., and Liu, Y. J. (2002). Mouse and human dendritic cell subtypes. *Nat Rev Immunol* 2, 151-161.

Silberberg, I., Baer, R. L., and Rosenthal, S. A. (1976). The role of Langerhans cells in allergic contact hypersensitivity. A review of findings in man and guinea pigs. *J Invest Dermatol* 66, 210-217.

Soumelis, V., Reche, P. A., Kanzler, H., Yuan, W., Edward, G., Homey, B., Gilliet, M., Ho, S., Antonenko, S., Lauferma, A., *et al.* (2002). Human epithelial cells trigger dendritic cell mediated allergic inflammation by producing TSLP. *Nat Immunol* 3, 673-680.

Sozzani, S., Allavena, P., Vecchi, A., and Mantovani, A. (1999). The role of chemokines in the regulation of dendritic cell trafficking. *J Leukoc Biol* 66, 1-9.

Sozzani, S., Luini, W., Borsatti, A., Polentarutti, N., Zhou, D., Piemonti, L., D'Amico, G., Power, C. A., Wells, T. N., Gobbi, M., *et al.* (1997). Receptor expression and responsiveness of human dendritic cells to a defined set of CC and CXC chemokines. *J Immunol* 159, 1993-2000.

Sparwasser, T., Koch, E. S., Vabulas, R. M., Heeg, K., Lipford, G. B., Ellwart, J. W., and Wagner, H. (1998). Bacterial DNA and immunostimulatory CpG oligonucleotides trigger maturation and activation of murine dendritic cells. *Eur J Immunol* 28, 2045-2054.

Stanton, K. J., Frewin, M. B., and Gudewicz, P. W. (1999). Heterologous desensitization of IL-8-mediated chemotaxis in human neutrophils by a cell-binding fragment of fibronectin. *J Leukoc Biol* 65, 515-522.

Steinman, R. M. (1991). The dendritic cell system and its role in immunogenicity. *Annu Rev Immunol* 9, 271-296.

Steinman, R. M., and Cohn, Z. A. (1973). Identification of a novel cell type in peripheral lymphoid organs of mice. I. Morphology, quantitation, tissue distribution. *J Exp Med* 137, 1142-1162.

Steinman, R. M., Hawiger, D., and Nussenzweig, M. C. (2003). Tolerogenic dendritic cells. *Annu Rev Immunol* 21, 685-711.

- Steinman, R. M., and Inaba, K. (1999). Myeloid dendritic cells. *J Leukoc Biol* 66, 205-208.
- Steinman, R. M., Turley, S., Mellman, I., and Inaba, K. (2000). The induction of tolerance by dendritic cells that have captured apoptotic cells. *J Exp Med* 191, 411-416.
- Stingl, G., Wolff-Schreiner, E. C., Pichler, W. J., Gschnait, F., Knapp, W., and Wolff, K. (1977). Epidermal Langerhans cells bear Fc and C3 receptors. *Nature* 268, 245-246.
- Struyf, S., Proost, P., Sozzani, S., Mantovani, A., Wuyts, A., De Clercq, E., Schols, D., and Van Damme, J. (1998). Enhanced anti-HIV-1 activity and altered chemotactic potency of NH₂-terminally processed macrophage-derived chemokine (MDC) imply an additional MDC receptor. *J Immunol* 161, 2672-2675.
- Stumbles, P. A., Strickland, D. H., Pimm, C. L., Proksch, S. F., Marsh, A. M., McWilliam, A. S., Bosco, A., Tobagus, I., Thomas, J. A., Napoli, S., et al. (2001). Regulation of dendritic cell recruitment into resting and inflamed airway epithelium: use of alternative chemokine receptors as a function of inducing stimulus. *J Immunol* 167, 228-234.
- Suss, G., and Shortman, K. (1996). A subclass of dendritic cells kills CD4 T cells via Fas/Fas-ligand-induced apoptosis. *J Exp Med* 183, 1789-1796.
- Sun, J. C., and Bevan, M. J. (2003). Defective CD8 T cell memory following acute infection without CD4 T cell help. *Science* 300, 339-342.
- Szekanecz, Z., and Koch, A. E. (2001). Chemokines and angiogenesis. *Curr Opin Rheumatol* 13, 202-208.
- Tan, M. C., Mommaas, A. M., Drijfhout, J. W., Jordens, R., Onderwater, J. J., Verwoerd, D., Mulder, A. A., van der Heiden, A. N., Scheidegger, D., Oomen, L. C., et al. (1997). Mannose receptor-mediated uptake of antigens strongly enhances HLA class II-restricted antigen presentation by cultured dendritic cells. *Eur J Immunol* 27, 2426-2435.
- Tang, H. L., and Cyster, J. G. (1999). Chemokine Up-regulation and activated T cell attraction by maturing dendritic cells. *Science* 284, 819-822.
- Thelen, M. (2001). Dancing to the tune of chemokines. *Nat Immunol* 2, 129-134.
- Torres, R., and Kühn, R. (1997). Laboratory Protocols for Conditional Gene Targeting, Oxford University Press).
- Tripp, C. H., Chang-Rodriguez, S., Stoitzner, P., Holzmann, S., Stossel, H., Douillard, P., Saeland, S., Koch, F., Elbe-Burger, A., and Romani, N. (2004). Ontogeny of Langerin/CD207 expression in the epidermis of mice. *J Invest Dermatol* 122, 670-672.
- Tripp, C. S., Wolf, S. F., and Unanue, E. R. (1993). Interleukin 12 and tumor necrosis factor alpha are costimulators of interferon gamma production by natural killer cells in severe combined immunodeficiency mice with listeriosis, and interleukin 10 is a physiologic antagonist. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 90, 3725-3729.

Umehara, H., Bloom, E., Okazaki, T., Domae, N., and Imai, T. (2001). Fractalkine and vascular injury. *Trends Immunol* 22, 602-607.

Unanue, E. R. (1997). Studies in listeriosis show the strong symbiosis between the innate cellular system and the T-cell response. *Immunol Rev* 158, 11-25.

Valladeau, J., Ravel, O., Dezutter-Dambuyant, C., Moore, K., Kleijmeer, M., Liu, Y., Duvert-Frances, V., Vincent, C., Schmitt, D., Davoust, J., *et al.* (2000). Langerin, a novel C-type lectin specific to Langerhans cells, is an endocytic receptor that induces the formation of Birbeck granules. *Immunity* 12, 71-81.

Vanbervliet, B., Homey, B., Durand, I., Massacrier, C., Ait-Yahia, S., de Bouteiller, O., Vicari, A., and Caux, C. (2002). Sequential involvement of CCR2 and CCR6 ligands for immature dendritic cell recruitment: possible role at inflamed epithelial surfaces. *Eur J Immunol* 32, 231-242.

Vazquez-Boland, J. A., Kuhn, M., Berche, P., Chakraborty, T., Dominguez-Bernal, G., Goebel, W., Gonzalez-Zorn, B., Wehland, J., and Kreft, J. (2001). Listeria pathogenesis and molecular virulence determinants. *Clin Microbiol Rev* 14, 584-640.

Vecchi, A., Massimiliano, L., Ramponi, S., Luini, W., Bernasconi, S., Bonecchi, R., Allavena, P., Parmentier, M., Mantovani, A., and Sozzani, S. (1999). Differential responsiveness to constitutive vs. inducible chemokines of immature and mature mouse dendritic cells. *J Leukoc Biol* 66, 489-494.

Verdijk, R. M., Mutis, T., Esendam, B., Kamp, J., Melief, C. J., Brand, A., and Goulmy, E. (1999). Polyriboinosinic polyribocytidyl acid (poly(I:C)) induces stable maturation of functionally active human dendritic cells. *J Immunol* 163, 57-61.

Vestergaard, C., Deleuran, M., Gesser, B., and Gronhoj Larsen, C. (2003). Expression of the T-helper 2-specific chemokine receptor CCR4 on CCR10-positive lymphocytes in atopic dermatitis skin but not in psoriasis skin. *Br J Dermatol* 149, 457-463.

Vijh, S., Pilip, I. M., and Pamer, E. G. (1998). Effect of antigen-processing efficiency on in vivo T cell response magnitudes. *J Immunol* 160, 3971-3977.

Villanueva, M. S., Sijts, A. J., and Pamer, E. G. (1995). Listeriolysin is processed efficiently into an MHC class I-associated epitope in *Listeria monocytogenes*-infected cells. *J Immunol* 155, 5227-5233.

Vincent, M. S., Leslie, D. S., Gumperz, J. E., Xiong, X., Grant, E. P., and Brenner, M. B. (2002). CD1-dependent dendritic cell instruction. *Nat Immunol* 3, 1163-1168.

Von Stebut, E., Ehrchen, J. M., Belkaid, Y., Kostka, S. L., Molle, K., Knop, J., Sunderkotter, C., and Udey, M. C. (2003). Interleukin 1alpha promotes Th1 differentiation and inhibits disease progression in *Leishmania* major-susceptible BALB/c mice. *J Exp Med* 198, 191-199.

Vulcano, M., Albanesi, C., Stoppacciaro, A., Bagnati, R., D'Amico, G., Struyf, S., Transidico, P., Bonecchi, R., Del Prete, A., Allavena, P., *et al.* (2001). Dendritic cells as a major source of macrophage-derived chemokine/CCL22 in vitro and in vivo. *Eur J Immunol* 31, 812-822.

- Wang, B., Fujisawa, H., Zhuang, L., Kondo, S., Shivji, G. M., Kim, C. S., Mak, T. W., and Sauder, D. N. (1997). Depressed Langerhans cell migration and reduced contact hypersensitivity response in mice lacking TNF receptor p75. *J Immunol* *159*, 6148-6155.
- Wang, B., Kondo, S., Shivji, G. M., Fujisawa, H., Mak, T. W., and Sauder, D. N. (1996). Tumour necrosis factor receptor II (p75) signalling is required for the migration of Langerhans' cells. *Immunology* *88*, 284-288.
- Wang, B., Zhuang, L., Fujisawa, H., Shinder, G. A., Feliciani, C., Shivji, G. M., Suzuki, H., Amerio, P., Toto, P., and Sauder, D. N. (1999). Enhanced epidermal Langerhans cell migration in IL-10 knockout mice. *J Immunol* *162*, 277-283.
- Wilson, H. L., and O'Neill, H. C. (2003). Murine dendritic cell development: difficulties associated with subset analysis. *Immunol Cell Biol* *81*, 239-246.
- Wilson, N. S., and Villadangos, J. A. (2004). Lymphoid organ dendritic cells: beyond the Langerhans cells paradigm. *Immunol Cell Biol* *82*, 91-98.
- Wolff, K. (1963). [Histological observations on normal human skin following enzyme-histochemical studies with adenosine triphosphate as substrate]. *Arch Klin Exp Dermatol* *216*, 1-17.
- Wolff, K. (1991). The fascinating story that began in 1886. In *Epidermal Langerhans Cells*, G. Schuler, ed. (Boca Raton, FL, CRC Press Incorporated), pp. 1-21.
- Wong, P., and Pamer, E. G. (2001). Cutting edge: antigen-independent CD8 T cell proliferation. *J Immunol* *166*, 5864-5868.
- Wykes, M., and MacPherson, G. (2000). Dendritic cell-B-cell interaction: dendritic cells provide B cells with CD40-independent proliferation signals and CD40-dependent survival signals. *Immunology* *100*, 1-3.
- Yoneyama, H., Narumi, S., Zhang, Y., Murai, M., Bagioliini, M., Lanzavecchia, A., Ichida, T., Asakura, H., and Matsushima, K. (2002). Pivotal role of dendritic cell-derived CXCL10 in the retention of T helper cell 1 lymphocytes in secondary lymph nodes. *J Exp Med* *195*, 1257-1266.
- Yoshie, O., Imai, T., and Nomiyama, H. (1997). Novel lymphocyte-specific CC chemokines and their receptors. *J Leukoc Biol* *62*, 634-644.
- Zaitseva, M., Kawamura, T., Loomis, R., Goldstein, H., Blauvelt, A., and Golding, H. (2002). Stromal-derived factor 1 expression in the human thymus. *J Immunol* *168*, 2609-2617.
- Zinkernagel, R. M., and Hengartner, H. (2004). On immunity against infections and vaccines: credo 2004. *Scand J Immunol* *60*, 9-13.
- Zlotnik, A., and Yoshie, O. (2000). Chemokines: a new classification system and their role in immunity. *Immunity* *12*, 121-127.

Zou, W., Machelon, V., Coulomb-L'Hermin, A., Borvak, J., Nome, F., Isaeva, T., Wei, S., Krzysiek, R., Durand-Gasselin, I., Gordon, A., *et al.* (2001). Stromal-derived factor-1 in human tumors recruits and alters the function of plasmacytoid precursor dendritic cells. *Nat Med* 7, 1339-1346.

7 ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

First of all I would like to thank Prof. Dr. A. Gierl for the official supervision of this PhD thesis. I am also grateful to Prof. Dr. I. Förster for giving me the opportunity to carry out this PhD project in her lab and for her valuable help and support during this time. I would also like to acknowledge all the members of the Förster laboratory for the kind help they have always given me. In particular, I would like to thank Dr. W. Reindl for providing valuable ideas for this PhD work.